# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

494

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

# POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1860

Roll 494

MASSACHUSETTS

Volume 7 (1 - 187 and 455 - 501)

Essex County (pt.)

and

Volume 8 (1162 - 1202)

Essex County (pt.)

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The schedules for the following subdivisions of Essex County are reproduced on this roll:

Lynnfield
South Danvers
Saugus
Swampscott

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Volume 7 (1 - 187 and 455 - 501)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Page No. 1 · 351 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynnfield in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the first day of June 1860. Edw H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynnfield.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1 | David Gowen | 43 | M | | Shoemaker | | 100 | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Margt Gowen | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | David F Gowen | 15 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | John Gowen | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Sally Gowen | 9 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Lin. Gowen | 7 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Lucy A. Gowen | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Sophia A Gowen | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 2 | 2 Judith Newhall | 70 | F | | | 200 | 100 | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | D. B. McDonald | 41 | F | | | | 200 | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Alton Salmon | 9 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 3 H. H. Campbell | 45 | M | | Junk Dealer | 250 | 1000 | N. Y. | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | E. A. Campbell | 43 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Chs. Sawyer | 15 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Ann Dupie | 21 | F | | Servant | | | Belfast Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Lucy Sherman | 16 | F | | " | | | " " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Wm Dows | 2 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | Maine | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | T. N. McDonald | 19 | M | | Clerk | 200 | 700 | Mass | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 3 | 4 Polly Mansfield | 80 | F | | | 200 | 700 | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 5 Mary M. Burdett | 33 | F | | | | 100 | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Jas. F. Burdett | 26 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Sam'l N. Burdett | 17 | M | | " " | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 4 | 6 Adam Hawkes | 62 | M | | Wheel Wright | 400 | 300 | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Caroline Hawkes | 57 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Joseph Hawkes | 36 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John Hawkes | 34 | M | | " " | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Pamelia Hawkes | 31 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Timothy Hawkes | 30 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Lawson Hawkes | 29 | M | | " " | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Lydia Hawkes | 18 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | John Bent | 44 | M | | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Lucy Bent | 20 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 5 | 7 Francis Spinney | 24 | M | | Shoemaker | | 100 | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary Spinney | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | H. W. Spinney | 20 | F | | Shoe Binder | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary F. Spinney | 18 | F | | " " | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | C. C. Hoyt | 24 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 6 | 8 Hol Boroughs | 41 | M | | Shoe Maker | 500 | 100 | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary Boroughs | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | L. F. Boroughs | 9 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 9,400 | 6,100 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. Idiots, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Springfield **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** first **day of** June **1860.** Edw. H. Talbot Ass't Marshal.

**Post Office** Springfield.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 9 | Edw Garey | 31 | m | | Boat Builder | 200 | 600 | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | | Margt Garey | 28 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | E. Frank Garey | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | E. Jane Garey | 7 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Anna E. Garey | 5 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | 8 | 10 | L. S. Monroe | 36 | m | | Farmer | 450 | 150 | " | | | | |
| 7 | | | Emily Monroe | 27 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | | Ellen L. Monroe | 8 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | | Helen A. Monroe | 4 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | | Henry L. Monroe | 2 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 9 | 11 | Allen A. Newhall | 35 | m | | Master Carpenter | 250 | 600 | " | | | | |
| 12 | | | Mary A. Newhall | 33 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | | E. A. Newhall | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | | Chas. Newhall | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | | L. C. Newhall | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | | Laura Newhall | 2 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | | Mary Newhall | 8 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 10 | 12 | S. B. Spinney | 48 | m | | | 1000 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Jane A. Spinney | 25 | f. | | Shoe Binder | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | | H. P. Spinney | 15 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | 11 | 13 | Aaron Newhall | 40 | m | | Carpenter | 1000 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | Martha Newhall | 35 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | H. E. Newhall | 13 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | | Mary J. Newhall | 9 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 12 | 14 | James Newhall | 72 | m | | Farmer | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | | Sally Newhall | 71 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | | Wm. Nichols | 21 | m | | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Mary J. Ramsdell | 15 | f. | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | | Jonas Bare | 16 | m | | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | 13 | 15 | Eben Horn | 70 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Mary Horn | 58 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Henry Horn | 36 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | | Martha Horn | 26 | f. | | Shoe Binder | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | 14 | 16 | David Young | 29 | m | | Pedlar | | 700 | N. H. | | | | |
| 35 | | | Lucy C. Young | 25 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 36 | | | Nelson Young | 5 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | L. P. Young | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | 15 | 17 | Wm. Gowen | 38 | m | | Farmer | 1500 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 39 | | | Lucy S. Gowen | 37 | f. | | | | | " | | | ✓ | |
| 40 | | | H. E. Gowen | 15 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 12,500 | 4700 | No. idiotic, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Skymnfield in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the first day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Skymnfield.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Lucy Jones | 11 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | C. E. Jones | 7 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 16 | 18 | Joseph Smith | 37 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | 12a | 250 | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Sarah Smith | 28 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Sarah C. Smith | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Mary E. Smith | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Chs G. Smith | 15 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | 19 | Esther Wright | 70 | F. | | | | 20a | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Lucy Smith | 80 | F. | | | 40a | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Sarah A. Carlton | 30 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 17 | 20 | Chs S. Stone | 30 | M. | | Shoe Maker ✓ | 14a | 30a | " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Mary J. Stone | 30 | F. | | | | | N. H. | | | | | 12 |
| | | Chs W. Stone | 5 | M. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 13 |
| 18 | 21 | Mathew Winter | 30 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | 12a | 10a | Dundee Scotland | | | | | 14 |
| | | Jane Winter | 32 | F. | | | | | " " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Robt Winter | 10 | M. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | Ellen J. Winter | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | | Sarah Winter | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| | | Martha Winter | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Mary E. Winter | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Susan Winter | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 19 | 22 | Rachel Smith | 44 | F. | | Boarding House ✓ | 20a | 30a | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Anna Flint | 52 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Wm Holt | 24 | M. | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Nath. Locke | 30 | M. | | " " ✓ | | | Maine | | | | | 25 |
| | | Sam. Jackson | 22 | M. | | " " ✓ | | | Mass. | | | | | 26 |
| | | Chs H. Smith | 17 | M. | | " " ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Jacob Smith | 6 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Wm Smith | 8 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 20 | 23 | Chs C. Dennis | 30 | M. | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 140 | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Eliza A. Dennis | 20 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | | Walter H. Dennis | 9 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| | | Luther H. Dennis | 5 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Mary L. Dennis | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 21 | 24 | Otis W. Skinner | 37 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | 27a | 550 | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Eliza Skinner | 40 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Edwin C. Skinner | 1 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 22 | 25 | J. L. B. Very | 23 | M. | | Shoemaker ✓ | 20a | 10a | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Cordelia Very | 25 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Joseph H. Very | 2 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |

40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8,550 2,140 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Springfield **in the County of** Essex

**of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** first **day of** June **1860.** Edw. H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Springfield.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 23 | 26 | Wm Skinner | 82 | m | | Shoemaker | 200 | 100 | Mass. | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Lucy Skinner | 66 | f | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 24 | 27 | Thos J. Cassen | 35 | m | | Shoemaker | 700 | 200 | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Lucy W Cassen | 22 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mary J. Cassen | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Geo W. Cassen | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 25 | 28 | Geo Cassen | 38 | m | | Huckleman | 600 | 400 | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Lucy P. Cassen | 43 | f | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Martha Cassen | 41 | f | | | | 300 | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Geo Cassen | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Geo Wm Cassen | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | 26 | 29 | John H Stone | 54 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Anna Stone | 58 | f | | | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Sarah A Stone | 17 | f | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 27 | 30 | John Herrick | 62 | m | | Farmer | 600 | 800 | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | E J. Herrick | 60 | f | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Geo E. Herrick | 21 | m | | Farmer | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary J. Herrick | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | John Cushman | 23 | m | | Farm Laborer | | | Dublin Irel'd | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Ada A. Howard | 21 | f | | Servant | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Geo B. Ellis | 15 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | 28 | 31 | Wm H Proctor | 40 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | Maine | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mary A Proctor | 40 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Jas. W Proctor | 16 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | 29 | 32 | Anna Gordon | 72 | f | | | 1000 | 500 | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 30 | 33 | Eliza Duffee | 63 | f | | | | 50 | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Danl Duffee | 31 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 31 | 34 | Thos Kennen | 57 | m | | Physician | 100 | 400 | Cove Ireland | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Margaret Kennen | 62 | f | | | | | " " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Susan A Kennen | 22 | f | | | | | " " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | T. J. Kennen | 22 | m | | R R Conductor | | | " " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Mary Mullen | 14 | f | | Servant | | | Galaway Irel'd | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 32 | 35 | Sam'l T. Perkins | 29 | m | | Shoemaker | | 150 | Mass | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mary F Perkins | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Mary C. Perkins | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Flora L. Perkins | 5 | f | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Eulora A Perkins | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Susan Ca Perkins | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 33 | 36 | Hannah Ellis | 48 | f | | Shoe Binder | | 100 | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Harriet Ellis | 20 | f | | " | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | 210 | | | | | | | 13,500 | 3,500 | | | | | |

No. white males, 17 | No. colored males, ____ | No. foreign born, ____ | No. blind, ____ | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 | No. colored females, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Symmfield in the County of Essex State of Mass. enumerated by me, on the first day of June 1860. Eben H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Symmfield

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. Color, | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Ellen Ives | 23 | F. | | Dress Maker ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Angeline Ives | 21 | F. | | " " ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Geo. Ives | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Osborn Ives | 8 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Chs. Ives | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | 34 | 37 Josiah Newhall | 66 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 10,00 | 2900 | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Rachel Newhall | 67 | F. | | | | | N. H. | | | | |
| 8 | | Frank Green | 14 | m | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 9 | | Wm Chamberlain | 24 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Peter Reynolds | 24 | m | | " " ✓ | | | Cork Ireland | | | | |
| 11 | | Margaret Jarboy | 66 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 12 | | Lucy A. Nichols | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | 35 | 38 Moses Hobson | 71 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | 1400 | 300 | Maine | | | | |
| 14 | | Lydia Hobson | 46 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 15 | | Caroline A. Hobson | 25 | F. | | | | | " | | | | Deaf & Dumb |
| 16 | | Anna Hobson | 40 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary A. Hobson | 21 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Eliz. H. Hobson | 18 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Harriet Hobson | 31 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Moses Hobson jr | 42 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Joseph H. Clark | 22 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 36 | 39 Wm Morrison | 40 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 75 | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Anna Morrison | 48 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Sarah F. Morrison | 13 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | 37 | 40 Aug. R. Parks | 34 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Harriet Parks | 31 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | H. A. Parks | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | C. E. Parks | 2 12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | 38 | 41 Jos. C. Newhall | 43 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 6500 | 3000 | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Alice Newhall | 40 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Ashley Newhall | 17 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | Jos E. Newhall | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | Cinda Newhall | 14 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | J. L. Newhall | 12 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | Mary Newhall | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | Frank Newhall | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 37 | 39 | 42 Benj Moulton | 51 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | 1100 | 400 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Abigail B. Moulton | 52 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Harriet Moulton | 20 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | E. C. Moulton | 23 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | 1890 | 6875 | | | | | |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Weymouth **in the County of** Essex **State**
**of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** first **day of** June **1860.** Sale H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**
**Post Office** Weymouth.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether dpf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | B. F. Moulton | 17 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | Andrew Mansfield | 81 | m | | Farmer | 800 | 2600 | " | | | | |
| 2 | 40 | Esther Mansfield | 72 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Geo I. Mansfield | 38 | m | | Farmer | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Wm Carlton | 22 | m | | Farm Laborer | | | N. H. | | | | |
| 5 | | Danl Mansfield | 49 | m | | Carpenter | 200 | 1500 | Mass. | | | | |
| 6 | 41 | Sally S. Mansfield | 49 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 44 | Esther W. Mansfield | 20 | f. | | Teacher S. S. | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Mary A. Mansfield | 17 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | Danl E. Mansfield | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | Wm Farnell | 55 | m | | Clergyman Con. | | | N. H. | | | | |
| 11 | | Wm Farnell | 55 | m | | Carpenter | 100 | 20 | N. H. | | | | |
| 12 | 42 | Danl Abbott | 41 | m | | Carpenter | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 13 | | Lucinda Abbott | 37 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | Mary E. Abbott | 17 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | Emma C. Abbott | 10 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | Susan A. Abbott | 13 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | C F. Abbott | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | J C. Abbott | 5 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Wm F. Abbott | 2 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | Sarah E. Abbott | 2 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | 43 | Geo. Lawrence | 49 | m | | Master Carpenter | 100 | 700 | N. H. | | | | |
| 22 | 46 | Hannah Lawrence | 49 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 23 | | Geo A. Lawrence | 25 | m | | Carpenter | 150 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Chas Gear | 23 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Chs Mansfield | 19 | m | | Carpenter's appr. | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | R E Nazgeor | 15 | f. | | Servant | | | Ct. | | | | |
| 27 | 44 | Josiah Swan | 35 | m | | Laborer | 800 | 220 | Mass | | | | |
| 28 | 47 | H. J. Swan | 33 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | E. J. Swan | 11 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | Ellen J. Swan | 9 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | J. Lester Swan | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | Celia J. Swan | 4 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Lillie B. Swan | 2 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | 45 | Betsey Newhall | 75 | f. | | | 200 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 35 | 48 | Robert Willey | 27 | m | | Shoemaker | 2000 | 800 | London Eng. | | | | |
| 36 | 49 | Rosser Willey | 53 | f. | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 37 | | J. B. Willey | 28 | m | | Shoemaker | | | Mass | | | | |
| 38 | | J. L. Willey | 24 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | R. H. Willey | 23 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | C E Willey | 22 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| | 310 | | | | | | 15.650 | 5.720 | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynnfield in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the first day of June 1860. Elder H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynnfield.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Dan'l B. Wiley | 15 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Wm T. Wiley | 11 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 47 | 50 James Crosby | 33 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 200 | Harmouth Me. | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Elizabeth Crosby | 41 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Julia A Crosby | 12 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Lucy A. Crosby | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Jes F. Crosby | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 48 | 51 Joseph Ramsdell | 60 | m | | Stone Cutter ✓ | 700 | 100 | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Sophia Ramsdell | 59 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Isaac Ramsdell | 22 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Chas A Ramsdell | 22 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary F. Ramsdell | 17 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | J. A. Ramsdell | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 52 John T. Mead | 28 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Jane W. Mead | 20 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Levi A. Mead | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Maggie J. Mead | 1/2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 49 | 53 Geo A. Richardson | 32 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary S. Richardson | 32 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Geo W. Richardson | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Sarah J. Richardson | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | A W. Richardson | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | B. W. Richardson | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 50 | 54 G. C. Ramsdell | 21 | m | | Sash & Blind ✓ | 150 | 500 | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | C. M. Ramsdell | 26 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | G. E Ramsdell | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 51 | 55 Peter Forester | 54 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 200 | 400 | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Eunice Forester | 51 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | C. H. Forester | 21 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | J. F. Forester | 18 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | E. F. Forester | 15 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | 52 | 56 G. M. Sumner | 32 | m | | | | 200 | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary A Sumner | 25 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | B. F. Sumner | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Geo A. Sumner | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary A Sumner | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Louis Sumner | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 53 | 57 Frances Walter | 17 | F. | | | 1000 | 300 | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 54 | 58 Jas F. Emerson | 45 | m | | Stone Cutter ✓ | 1800 | 400 | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | M. M. Emerson | 44 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | 40 | No. white males, 21 / No. colored males, — / No. foreign born, — / No. blind, — | | | | | 7.000 | 2,350 | No. births, — | | | | No. married, — | |
| | | No. white females, 19 / No. colored females, — / No. deaf and dumb, — / No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | | |

Page No. 7

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Laymfield **in the County of** Essex

**of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** first **day of** June **1860.** Edw H Salon **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Laymfield.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Chas E Emerson | 22 | M | | Teacher I S. ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Nancy Emerson | 19 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | 58 | 59 | Martin Preston | 48 | M | | | | 200 | | | | |
| 4 | | Putnam Preston | 16 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | Jasper Preston | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | Adaline Preston | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | Laura S. Preston | 9 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | 56 | 60 | Aaron Richardson | 62 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 800 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Sally Richardson | 54 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | | Frank Richardson | 15 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | | Susan Richardson | 17 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | | Herbert Richardson | 21 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | | Mary Richardson | 17 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | 57 | 61 | Sam[l] Ward | 61 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 1500 | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | | Luther Ward | 63 | m | | " " | 1500 | | " | | | | |
| 16 | 58 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 59 | 62 | Andrew Mansfield | 59 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 2500 | 1000 | " | | | | |
| 18 | | | Sophia Mansfield | 53 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | R. F. Mansfield | 28 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | | Mary Mansfield | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | And. Mansfield | 22 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | Martha Mansfield | 18 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | Albert Mansfield | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | 60 | 63 | Harriet Smith | 42 | F | | — | 3000 | 1500 | Brighton Eng | | | | |
| 25 | | | Anna M. Smith | 22 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 26 | | | Chas H. Smith | 20 | m | | Sash & Blind Appr ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | | Wm G. Smith | 18 | m | | Waterman ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | C. R. Smith | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | | Mary L. Smith | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | | Celia C. Smith | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | | Geo Smith | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | | Donala Kennedy | 24 | m | | Farm Labor ✓ | | | Oak Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | 61 | 64 | Hen M. Hester | 41 | m | | Sash & Blind ✓ | 1000 | 300 | " " | | | | |
| 34 | | | Eliza M. Hester | 21 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 35 | | | A C. M. Hester | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | | Mary J. M. Hester | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 37 | 62 | 65 | Sam[l] Atwood | 68 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 800 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | Sarah Atwood | 42 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | | Frances Atwood | 22 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | Otis W. Atwood | 21 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | 39 | | | | | | | 10.300 | 3.800 | | | | | |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hymnfield in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hymnfield.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 63 | 66 | Stephen Hayford | 60 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 1200 | 300 | Mass. | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Eliza J Hayford | 47 | F | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Eliza J Hayford | 24 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Rose Hayford | 18 | F | | At School ✓ | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Edw. H. Hayford | 17 | M | | Farm Labor ✓ | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 64 | 67 | Hannah J. Bancroft | 52 | F | | | 400 | 700 | Mass. | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Geo. H. Bancroft | 28 | M | | Machinist ✓ | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | John A. Bancroft | 26 | M | | Mariner ✓ | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mary E. Bancroft | 21 | F | | At School ✓ | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Jos. T. Bancroft | 20 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Chs H. Bancroft | 18 | M | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 68 | Wm Copeland | 43 | M | | Trader ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 65 | 69 | H. A. Mason | 60 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 400 | 600 | N. H. | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Phebe D. Mason | 66 | F | | | | | Mass. | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Benj Smiley | 26 | M | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Sarah Smiley | 28 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | N. H. | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 70 | A. B. Newhall | 46 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | 1000 | 400 | Mass | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Augusta Newhall | 46 | F | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Lizzie B. Newhall | 22 | F | | At School ✓ | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | H. L. Newhall | 14 | F | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | W. F. Newhall | 4 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Carrie Newhall | 16 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | | A. S. Newhall | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Chs A. Newhall | 9 | M | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Burt Newhall | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 66 | 71 | A. Danforth jr | 46 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 650 | 1000 | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Sarah Danforth | 39 | F | | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | L. M. Danforth | 20 | M | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Geo F. Danforth | 19 | M | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Sarah E. Danforth | 16 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Mary F. Danforth | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Chs H. Danforth | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Hannah Danforth | 5 | F | | | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | John Lemsey | 21 | M | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | Cork Ireland | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 67 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 68 | 72 | Benj Perkins | 46 | M | | Master Carpenter ✓ | 1000 | 300 | Mass | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Esther S. Perkins | 35 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Sarah A. Perkins | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Esther R. Perkins | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Joanna Smith | 43 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | | | | | 40 |
| 39 | | No. white males, 20 ✓ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | 7,100 | 3,500 | No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____ | |

Page No. 102

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Stymnfield **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass. **enumerated by me, on the** ~~1st~~ **day of** June **1860.** Edw. H. Dole **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Stymnfield.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether dpf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 69 | 73 | John Hayward | 40 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 100 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | | Sarah E. Hayward | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | A. J. Hayward | 11 | F | | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 4 | 70 | 74 | Ada Hunt | 54 | F | | Shoebinder ✓ | 600 | 150 | " | | | | |
| 5 | | | Charlotte Hunt | 64 | F | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | | Eben Sawdon | 28 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 4000 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 7 | | | Mary Sawdon | 67 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | | Abigail Hunt | 60 | F | | Shoebinder ✓ | 200 | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Denis Foley | 26 | M | | Farm Labor ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 10 | | | Ellen Manning | 40 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 71 | 75 | Wm F. Brown | 30 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | 300 | 150 | Me. | | | | |
| 12 | | | C. E. Brown | 28 | F | | ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 13 | | | H. S. Holt | 21 | F | | Shoestitcher ✓ | | | Me. | | | | |
| 14 | 72 | 76 | S. A. Stone | 60 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | 5000 | 1200 | Mass | | | | |
| 15 | | | Carrie E. Sprague | 48 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | 73 | 77 | Henry Sprague | 23 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 600 | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | C. E. Sprague | 42 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 74 | 78 | John J. Morse | 25 | M | | Milkman ✓ | | 200 | Me. | | | | |
| 19 | | | Sarah E. Morse | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | | Jos F. Morse | 2 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 21 | | | S. R. Morse | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | James Foley | 21 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 23 | 75 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 76 | 79 | Henry Bancroft | 74 | M | | Merchant ✓ | 12000 | 50.000 | Mass. | | | | |
| 25 | | | Eliza M. Bancroft | 70 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | | Henry Bancroft Jr | 33 | M | | Merchant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | | Eliza Walton | 33 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | James Egan | 20 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 29 | 77 | 80 | L. H. Russell | 38 | M | | Trader ✓ | 3500 | 1500 | Mass. | | | | |
| 30 | | | H. S. Russell | 42 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | | Frank P. Russell | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | | W. S. Russell | 8 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | | H. B. Russell | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | 78 | 81 | Wm R. Roundy | 36 | M | | Trader ✓ | 2100 | 700 | N. H. | | | | |
| 35 | | | Mary A. Roundy | 34 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 36 | | | Willie E. Roundy | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | Geo. V. Roundy | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | 79 | 82 | Mary A. Howard | 33 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | | Joseph Howard | 7 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | | Sarah Howard | 5 | F | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 20 1/ No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 27.700 | 5400 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Springfield in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the ~~1st~~ day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Springfield.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 86 | 83 | Wm C. Whitcomb | 37 | M | | Con Clergyman | | 300 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | | H. H. Whitcomb | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | Hardia Whitcomb | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | | Lizzie Whitcomb | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | | Eva A. Whitcomb | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | | Mary Evans | 28 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 81 | 84 | Wat. Whitredge | 54 | M | | Shoe Manufact | 5000 | 3500 | " | | | | |
| 8 | | | Mary Whitredge | 46 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Edward A. Whitredge | 24 | M | | Ch Teacher | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | | A. F. Whitredge | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | | H. K. Whitredge | 18 | M | | Shoe Cutter | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | | W. W. Whitredge | 16 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | | A. J. Whitredge | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | | Alpin F. Whitredge | 6 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | | J. A. Thomas | 19 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | 82 | 85 | W. R. Shelley | 25 | M | | Shoemaker | | 225 | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | A. S. Shelley | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | | Mary A. Shelley | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | H. H. Shelley | 40/12 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 83 | 86 | Lyd. Whitney | 30 | M | | Shoemaker | | 150 | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Hannah Whitney | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | Geo S. Whitney | 7 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | | Mary E. Whitney | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | | Wallace Whitney | 11/12 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | | A. C. Chase | 41 | M | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | | H. A. Chase | 21 | M | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | 84 | 87 | Benj Crowell | 40 | M | | " | 600 | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Sarah Clark | 32 | F | | | | | N. H. | | | | |
| 29 | 85 | 88 | Davis Wilkins | 39 | M | | Shoemaker | 600 | 400 | Mass | | | | |
| 30 | | | Sarah E. Wilkins | 30 | F | | | 400 | 500 | N. H. | | | | |
| 31 | | | Sarah E. Wilkins | 5 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 32 | 86 | 89 | L. Wilson | 35 | M | | Farmer | 4000 | 500 | N. H. | | | | |
| 33 | | | Rosett Wilson | 26 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 34 | | | H. A. Wilson | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | 87 | 90 | Wm H. Brown | 58 | M | | Farmer | | 400 | " | | | | |
| 36 | | | Sarah A. Brown | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | B. F. Brown | 23 | M | | Expressman | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | A. B. Brown | 20 | M | | Mariner | | | N. H. | | | | |
| 39 | | | Sarah Brown | 17 | F | | Shoebinder | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | Edw. F. Brown | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 110 | | No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —<br>No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 15700 | 6825 | No. idiotic, —<br>No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. [illegible]

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Springfield **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible]day **of** June **1860.** Edwin H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Springfield.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Wm H. Brown | 9 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | A. F. Brown | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 88 | 91 | John Nichols | 70 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 200 | 400 | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Eliza Nichols | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Ed. A. Nichols | 42 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Frances Akery | 41 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | John Wilkins | 38 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 89 | 92 | Wm Newhall | 53 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | | N. H. | | | | | 8 |
| | | Rhoda Newhall | 31 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 9 |
| | | Wm Newhall jr | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | Mary A. Newhall | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | | J. W. Newhall | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | E. A. Damon | 18 | F | | Sch. Teacher ✓ | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Elizabeth Damon | 22 | F | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Robert Grove | 18 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | N. H. | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | " ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 16 |
| 90 | 93 | R. H. Hawes | 23 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | H. A. Hawes | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Carrie A. Hawes | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 91 | 94 | Asa Hemfield | 52 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 3500 | 1000 | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | E. G. Hemfield | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Mary E. Hemfield | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 92 | 95 | Luke E. Parker | 26 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | H. G. Parker | 23 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Rosie I. Hemfield | 20 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Geo H. Hemfield | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | | C. M. Hemfield | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | E. H. Hemfield | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Willie H. Hemfield | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 93 | 96 | Aaron Mourse | 72 | m | | | | 100 | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Jane Skinner | 75 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 94 | 97 | Geo W. Symonds | 31 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 100 | 300 | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | M. E. Symonds | 30 | F | | | | | Vt. | | | | | 33 |
| | | Geo E. Symonds | 9/12 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 34 |
| 95 | 98 | Betsey Sweetser | 73 | F | | | 2100 | 300 | " | | | | | 35 |
| 96 | 99 | Geo Townsend | 53 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 1500 | 200 | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mary B. Townsend | 52 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 97 | 100 | A. S. Richardson | 60 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 2000 | 800 | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Rebecca Richardson | 33 | F | | C. S. Teacher | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | E. E. Richardson | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | | Chas Richardson | 27 | F | | C. S. Teacher ✓ | | | " | | | | | |
| 110 | | No. white males, 90 ✓ No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 13,800 | 3,300 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |
| | | No. white females, 211 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | | |

Page No. 13.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Symmfield in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Second day of June 1860. Calvin H. Talton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Symmfield.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | J. S. Richardson | 25 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ida J. Richardson | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 98 | 101 Geo M. Intire | 60 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 150 | 300 | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Fanny M. Intire | 58 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Wm M. Intire | 32 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Wm A. Peabody | 52 | m | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 99 | 102 Joshua Hawkes | 68 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 350 | 800 | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Ida S. Hawes | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Joshua Hawes jr | 40 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Dan'l Hawes | 38 | m | | " " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Jo. F. Hawes | 30 | m | | " " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary C. Hawes | 25 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | " ✓ | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 103 Matthew Hawes | 36 | m | | Machinist | | 200 | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Eliza N. Hawes | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Emily M. Hawes | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Clara E. Hawes | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary M. Hawes | 4 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | 100 | 104 Chas W. Canty | 24 | m | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | Ireland | 1 | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary M. Canty | 26 | F | | | | | " | 1 | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Dan'l M. Canty | 9m | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 101 | 105 Hub't Emerson | 60 | m | | Farmer ✓ | Town | 10000 | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Hannel Emerson | 57 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | S. A. Emerson | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary S. Emerson | 25 | F | | S. A. Teacher ✓ | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Rufus H. Emerson | 20 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Ellen A Manning | 14 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 102 | 106 Henry Clay | 35 | m | | Farmer ✓ | Town | 800 | Mass | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Susan C Clay | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | C. H Scott | 25 | m | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | N. H. | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | R. I. House | 21 | m | | " " ✓ | | | Mass. | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | F. F. Hawes | 4 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 107 John Gowen | 40 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Hannah Gowen | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 103 | 108 Geo. Cox | 32 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 1000 | 200 | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Katy Cox | 31 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Geo F. Cox | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Herbert C. Cox | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | 104 | 109 Benj Cox | 77 | m | | Farmer ✓ | Town | 2000 | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Clara C. Cox | 13 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Sam'l Proctor | 54 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | 110 | | | | | | 24.000 | 14450 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 ✓ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Lynnfield **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Third **day of** June **1860.** Edw. H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Lynnfield.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 105 | 110 | Thos E Cox | 47 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 6500 | 600 | Mass. | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Lucy Cox | 41 | f | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Lucy J Cox | 19 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Hiba Cox | 16 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Carrie Cox | 7 | f | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Thos E Cox | 6/12 | m | | | | | " | | | Hereditary Insanity | 6 |
| 7 | | | Ephraim Norwood | 40 | m | | | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 106 | 111 | Joseph Hart | 61 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 6000 | 600 | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Hannah Hart | 50 | f | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Emmaret Hart | 20 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Geort Hart | 16 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Frank Hart | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Benj F Hart | 14 | m | | | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 107 | 112 | John H. Perkins | 26 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 3000 | 350 | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Frances Perkins | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 108 | 113 | Oliver Downing | 28 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Sarah M. Downing | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Sarah E. Downing | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 109 | 114 | John Perkins | 53 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 20.00 | 600 | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | C S Perkins | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | A J Perkins | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Edward Perkins | 10 | m | | | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Sal Danforth | 63 | m | | Farm Labor ✓ | | | Maine | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 115 | Mary E. Perkins | 28 | f | | | | 250 | Mass. | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 110 | 116 | Edw Downing | 53 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 1500 | 300 | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Sally Downing | 50 | f | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Benj Downing | 29 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary E. Downing | 24 | f | | Shoebinder ✓ | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | L E. Downing | 22 | f | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | W. J. Downing | 20 | f | | " " ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | C E. Downing | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 111 | 117 | M. Skinner | 62 | f | | | 600 | 500 | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Thos Swaine | 45 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 112 | 118 | Wm Skinner | 51 | m | | " " ✓ | 1600 | 600 | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Hannah Skinner | 49 | f | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Wm H. Skinner | 27 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | J R. Skinner | 24 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary E. Skinner | 19 | f | | Shoe Mitered ✓ | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | H E. Skinner | 16 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | H N. Skinner | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 40 |
| | 40 | | | | | | | 39.200 | 11.950 | | | | | |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiots, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 15

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Agawam in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Third day of June 1860. Edwin H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

**Post Office** Agawam.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 113 | 119 | Danl Cook | 28 | m | | Shoemaker | 150 | 300 | N Hd. | | | | | 1 |
| | | Sarah Cook | 24 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 2 |
| | | David Cook | 25 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Noble Cook | 19 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mumford Cook | 17 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 114 | 120 | Willard Willey | 49 | m | | " " | 2000 | 500 | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Sarah Willey | 49 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | H. B. Willey | 23 | m | | Shoe Manufacturer | | 500 | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Geo W. Willey | 21 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Sarah E. Willey | 19 | f | | Shoe Binder | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Chas E. Willey | 17 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| | | C. W. Willey | 13 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 12 |
| | | Hat. Willey | 11 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 13 |
| | | Emma Willey | 8 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 115 | 121 | Israel T. Parsons | 59 | m | | Shoemaker | 2000 | 350 | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | C. R. Parsons | 54 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | E. L. Parsons | 35 | f | | C. S. Teacher | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | Benj H. Parsons | 23 | m | | Student | | | " | | | 1 | | 18 |
| | | Mary A. Parsons | 21 | f | | C. S. Teacher | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Daniel F. Parsons | 16 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | J. L. Parsons | 11 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 116 | 122 | Isaac Mitchell | 24 | m | | Shoe Finisher | | 100 | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Sophia Mitchell | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Sarah E. Mitchell | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 117 | 123 | Hial Hawes | 26 | m | | Butcher | 500 | 500 | Maine | | | | | 25 |
| | | Lizzie L Hawes | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Caroline Jean | 18 | f | | Shoebinder | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | | A. S. Willey | 3 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 28 |
| | | Mat French | 18 | f | | Shoe binder | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 118 | 124 | Joel Hawes | 50 | m | | Butcher | 4000 | 2000 | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Sarah H. Hawes | 49 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Ira Hutchinson | 63 | m | | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Carrie Perkins | 23 | f | | C. S. Teacher | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Mich Shehan | 14 | m | | Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | | 34 |
| | | Geo L. Patten | 10 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 119 | 125 | Betsey Norwood | 56 | f | | | 1000 | 100 | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Hannah Norwood | 32 | f | | Shoe binder | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mary L Norwood | 26 | f | | " " | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | 126 | Caroline Copp | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | A. D. Copp | 4/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 9,650 | 4350 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |
| | | No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | | |

(3)

Page No. [illegible]

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Lynnfield **in the County of** Essex [illegible]

**of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fourth **day of** June **1860.** Edw. H. Tolman't Marshal.

**Post Office** Lynnfield.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 120 | 127 | Sam[l] Whitcomb | 31 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 150 | Vermont | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Lucy Whitcomb | 30 | f. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Geo S. Whitcomb | 7 | m | | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mary F. Whitcomb | 4 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Chas Whitcomb | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Wm H. Whitcomb | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 121 | 128 | Alfred Willey | 36 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | 600 | 150 | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Harriet Willey | 35 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Henry L. Willey | 14 | m | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | J. L. Willey | 12 | m | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Frank Willey | 9 | m | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Mary C. Willey | 8 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Carrie F. Willey | 5 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Harriet Willey | 3 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 122 | 129 | Jere. Cooney | 54 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Chas H. Cooney | 17 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Geo B. Cooney | 14 | m | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Abby Smith | 50 | f. | | Housekeeper ✓ | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 123 | 130 | Oliver Emerson | 73 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 600 | 250 | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Edeja Emerson | 57 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Herman Emerson | 26 | m | | Bapt. Clergyman ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | H. F. Emerson | 21 | m | | | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Justus Emerson | 19 | m | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Henry Emerson | 13 | m | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 124 | 131 | John Bryant | 50 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 150 | 200 | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Rebecca Bryant | 46 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | John H. Bryant | 26 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Albert A Bryant | 18 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mary A Sever | 50 | f. | | Servant. ✓ | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 125 | 132 | Seth Marrow | 45 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 1000 | 300 | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | P. Frances Marrow | 40 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Emily F. Marrow | 19 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Thos H. Marrow | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Amos Marrow | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Albert L. Marrow | 1 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Geo H Marrow | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Abel Marrow | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 126 | 133 | John Gorman | 30 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary Gorman | 28 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Sarah Gorman | 2 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | 10,100 | 1,250 | | | | | |

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——

No. idiots, —— No. paupers, —— No. convicts, ——

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lyngfield in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fourth day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lyngfield.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 127 | 134 | Jacob Viles | 38 | m | | Farm Laborer | 600 | 100 | Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Martha Viles | 50 | f | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary Viles | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 128 | 135 | John Danforth | 71 | m | | | | 200 | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Polly Danforth | 68 | f | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 129 | 136 | Geo L. Hawkes | 38 | m | | Lasts Blind | 10,000 | 500 | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Mary E. Hawkes | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | John Green | 22 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | John Martin | 28 | m | | " " ✓ | | | Maine | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 137 | Rachel B Cox | 40 | f | | | | 100 | Mass. | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | John A. Cox | 4 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Virginia Cox | 15 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | 130 | 138 | Henry Bancroft | 50 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 600 | 300 | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Abby A. Bancroft | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Eunice M. Bancroft | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | John Williams | 28 | m | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 131 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 132 | 139 | Thos Burger | 4 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 600 | 300 | England | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Betsey Burger | 32 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | James H Burger | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 133 | 140 | John Dillon | 61 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 120 | England | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Martha Dillon | 58 | f | | | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | James Dillon | 30 | m | | Weaver ✓ | | | Mass. | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Joshua Dillon | 28 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Jos Dillon | 21 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Jane Dillon | 26 | f | | Basket Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Thos J Dillon | 22 | m | | Engineer ✓ | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Albert Dillon | 19 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Martha Dillon | 16 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | 134 | 141 | Eben B. Sawtney | 60 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 800 | 200 | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Mary Sawtney | 50 | f | | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Henry E. Sawtney | 11 | m | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | 135 | 142 | Morris B. Dillon | 31 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 1800 | 300 | Ireland | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Sarah P. Dillon | 39 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 136 | 143 | Sarah Kelley | 36 | f | | | 1800 | 900 | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Geo A Kelley | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | H G Kelley | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | 137 | 144 | Jas Willey | 70 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 2500 | 100 | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Nabby Willey | 70 | f | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Frank Willey | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 40 |
| 39 | | No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ | | | | | 24100 | 8.620 | No. idiots, ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ | |
| | | No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | | | No. paupers, ___ | | | | | |

Page No. [illegible]

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Leyminster **in the County of** Worcester **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fourth **day of** June **1860.** Eden H. Sale **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Leyminster.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 138 | 145 | John Bryant | 46 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 5000 | 100 | Mass. | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Sarah R. Bryant | 44 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Parker Bryant | 18 | M | | apprentice to Cabinet-Maker ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Sarah F. Bryant | 16 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Alice A. Bryant | 14 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Celia A Bryant | 12 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Ella M. Bryant | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Sidney B. Bryant | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 139 | 146 | Joseph Willey jr | 30 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary Willey | 31 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 140 | 147 | Jas. Smith | 37 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 2500 | 700 | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Sarah Smith | 26 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Sarah A Smith | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Ellen Stone Smith | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 141 | 148 | Chs A. Stone | 40 | M | | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary Stone | 39 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Mary A Stone | 12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 142 | 149 | Anna Bryant | 40 | F. | | | 400 | 900 | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary Bancroft | 50 | F. | | | 1400 | 4000 | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 143 | 150 | Wm Smith | 57 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | 2500 | 300 | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Sarah B. Smith | 48 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Wm B. Smith | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Lydia B. Smith | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 144 | 151 | James G Perkins | 44 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Rachel Perkins | 31 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | James H. Perkins | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Rebecca A Perkins | 11 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | | N. W. Perkins | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 145 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | 500 | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 146 | 152 | Emmeline L. Skinner | 37 | F. | | Track Repairer ✓ | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Jas V. Skinner | 29 | M | | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Geo H. Skinner | 26 | M | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Herbert L. Skinner | 26 | M | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | C. V. Skinner | 22 | M | | Baggage Master ✓ | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | David Skinner | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 147 | 153 | Oren Russell | 59 | M | | Farm Laborer | | 250 | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Esther Russell | 61 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 148 | 154 | Levi S. Russell | 28 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Hannah Skinner | 28 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Wm Russell | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | 39 | | No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 11,800 | 8,300 | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 19.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Symsfield in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fourth day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Symsfield.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Emma Russell | 4 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Clara Russell | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 149 | 155 Nancy Skinner | 28 | F. | | | 800 | 500 | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | James H. Skinner | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Lavina Skinner | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Hiti Skinner | 24 | m | | Track Repairer ✓ | 500 | 50 | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Betsey Skinner | 21 | F. | | — | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Betty M. Skinner | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 150 | 156 Nancy H. Russell | 34 | F. | | | 800 | 50 | Vt. | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | E. G. Russell | 20 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Laura H. Russell | 19 | F. | | Shoe binder ✓ | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Seth H. Russell | 17 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 151 | 157 J. F. Wellman | 51 | m | | Laborer ✓ | 900 | 100 | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Sophia Wellman | 46 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Thos B. Wellman | 21 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | H. B. Wellman | 19 | m | | Cabinet Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Sophia E. Wellman | 18 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Sarah L. Wellman | 16 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Lydia R. Wellman | 11 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Lydia Read | 77 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 152 | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 153 | 158 John H. Smith | 59 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 5000 | 500 | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | C. S. Smith | 55 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Henry E. Smith | 28 | m | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Eliza F. Smith | 22 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Joshua Andrews | 51 | m | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 154 | 159 Leonard Gowen | 58 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 1600 | 200 | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Lucy E. Gowen | 58 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 155 | 160 James Mead | 40 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Bridget Mead | 30 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary E. Mead | 5 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Ellen J. Mead | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Ann Mead | 9/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Sam'l Hardy | 57 | m | | Meth. Episcopal Clergyman ✓ | 1200 | 500 | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Lydia Hardy | 58 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 156 | 161 Eben Gowen | 49 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 600 | 150 | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Louisa Gowen | 49 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Eben Gowen Jr | 24 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Eliza J. Gowen | 18 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 157 | 162 Chas G. Meader | 30 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 125 | Vermont | | | | | 40 |
| 39 | | No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 1080 | 2175 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Leyamfield in the County of [illegible]

of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fourth day of June 1860. [illegible] Assistant Marshal.

Post Office Leyamfield.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Harriet Meader | 44 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Carrie E. Meader | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Alma Meader | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Wm. A Norwood | 16 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 158 | 163 Nancy A Norwood | 71 | F. | | | 600 | 50 | " | | | | |
| 6 | 159 | 164 Osborn Richardson | 54 | m | | Shoemaker | | 500 | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary A Richardson | 55 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | A. C. Richardson | 21 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Byron Richardson | 20 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | C. R. Richardson | 19 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Osborn Richardson Jr | 17 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | E. B. Richardson | 60 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | 160 | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 161 | 165 Hebon Russell | 60 | m | | Shoe Maker | 1500 | 150 | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Martha Stevenson | 88 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | 162 | 166 Elbridge Russell | 47 | m | | Shoe Maker | 500 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Lucy L. Russell | 25 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Celia Russell | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Chs Russell | 7 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Mary Russell | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Milly Russell | 3/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 163 | 167 John Roberts | 55 | m | | Shoe Maker | 1500 | 200 | N H Co. | | | | |
| 23 | | Eliza Roberts | 53 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 24 | | John A Roberts | 18 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Eliza E Roberts | 16 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | Phebe J. Roberts | 11 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | Frank Henerson | 17 | m | | apprentice Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 164 | 168 James Hams | 37 | m | | Shoe Maker | 250 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Sarah J. Hams | 33 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | John H. Hams | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | Ella F. Hams | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | Sarah J. Hams | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | James A. Hams | 1 1/2 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | Mary E. Benson | 14 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | 165 | 169 Wm Gowen | 63 | m | | Farmer | 1700 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Ruth Gowen | 64 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Saml Gowen | 35 | m | | Laborer | | | " | | | | Lost Husband Insane |
| 38 | 166 | 170 Eliza Spinney | 49 | F. | | | 4000 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Horace Spinney | 18 | m | | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Elijah Fuller | 30 | m | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — / No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, — | | | | | 2,300 | 1,650 | No. insane, — / No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~add~~ Lynnfield in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Edw H. Sallis Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynnfield.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 167 | 171 Perkins Pattee | 34 | m | | Hotel Keeper | | 2000 | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | | Almira Pattee | 32 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Geo Pattee | 13 | m | | | | | " | | / | | |
| 4 | | Chs P. Pattee | 6/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Eliza Clapp | 58 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | W. R. Hazelton | 25 | m | | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Elijah Fuller | 30 | m | | Groom | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Katy Fulham | 22 | f. | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | Mary O'Brein | 18 | f. | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Ellen Linnihan | 33 | f. | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 168 | 172 Asa Palmer | 56 | m | | Shoe Manufr | 1000 | 2000 | Mass | | | | |
| 12 | | Mary A. Palmer | 46 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Asa F. Palmer | 23 | m | | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Geo H. Palmer | 22 | m | | Milkman | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary A. Palmer | 21 | f. | | Shoestitcher | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | S F. Richardson | 22 | m | | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 169 | 173 Wm R Sherry | 46 | m | | Shoemaker | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Lucy S. Sherry | 35 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Wm A Sherry | 13 | m | | | | | " | | / | | |
| 20 | | Edwin C Sherry | 11 | m | | | | | " | | / | | |
| 21 | 170 | 174 Harriet Thorn | 62 | f. | | | 1000 | 1000 | " | | | | |
| 22 | | John S Thorn | 29 | m | | Grocer | | 500 | " | | | | |
| 23 | 171 | 175 Sophia Tilcomb | 47 | f. | | | 1000 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Geo W. Tilcomb | 18 | m | | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Lucy A. Berry | 23 | f. | | S C. Teacher | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 172 | 176 John D. Moulton | 42 | m | | Shoemaker | 850 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Mary A. Moulton | 38 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Edwin Moulton | 12 | m | | | | | " | | / | | |
| 29 | | Clarance Moulton | 5 | m | | | | | " | | / | | |
| 30 | | Mary Ed. Moulton | 3 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | 173 | 177 John Walton | 60 | m | | Shoemaker | 200 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Ann Walton | 62 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Harriet F. Walton | 20 | f. | | Shoebinder | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | 178 Henry Walton | 39 | m | | Shoemaker | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Sarah E Walton | 35 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Eliza A Walton | 14 | f. | | | | | " | | / | | |
| 37 | | Georgia Walton | 7 | f. | | | | | " | | / | | |
| 38 | | Emma Walton | 5 | f. | | | | | " | | / | | |
| 39 | | Lizzie Walton | 2 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary Newhall | 38 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ | | | | | 5,810 | 6,500 | No. idiots, ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ |
| | | No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | | | No. paupers, ___ | | | | |

22

Page No.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Lynnfield **in the County of** Essex

**of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Caleb H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

**Post Office** Lynnfield.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 174 | 179 | Warren Spinney | 33 | m | | Trader ✓ | 600 | 200 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Sarah Spinney | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Abby Doty | 55 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 175 | 180 | James H Newhall | 36 | m | | Laborer ✓ | 100 | 100 | " | | | | |
| | | Catharine Newhall | 32 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Angeline Newhall | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Geo Newhall | 8 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 176 | 181 | James Brown | 56 | m | | Provision Dealer ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | |
| | | Catharine Brown | 51 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Eben C Brown | 24 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | H G. Brown | 19 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 177 | 182 | James L. Brown | 28 | m | | Butcher ✓ | 700 | 200 | " | | | | |
| | | Julia A. Brown | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Willie S Brown | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 178 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 179 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 180 | 183 | Wm Fuller | 31 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 25 | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah Fuller | 24 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | H A. Fuller | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Emma Fuller | 7 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Fredk A Fuller | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen Fuller | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 181 | 184 | L. F. Fuller | 40 | m | | Master Mariner ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| | | Abba L. Fuller | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | J. F. Fuller jr | 9/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 182 | 185 | Patrick Reynolds | 50 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 60 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Anna Reynolds | 45 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Reynolds | 8 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Thos Reynolds | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Peter Reynolds | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 186 | John Clark | 29 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 15 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Clark | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Patrick Carr | 32 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| | | Bridget Carr | 31 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary Fallen | 70 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Completed. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | C. H. Dalton | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 2300 | 1270 | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 23.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of June 1860. Edwd. H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 183 | 187 | John L Mansfield | 52 | m | | Farmer | 8000 | 2500 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | | Lorenia " | 48 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | Eldridge G " | 22 | m | | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | | Charles " | 19 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | | Wilbur W. " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | | James Bryant | 14 | m | | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | | Eliza E Skinner | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | 188 | Geo W. Palmer | 22 | m | | Milk Dealer | | 500 | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Louisa " | 24 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | | Carrie " | 2 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 184 | 189 | Henry Sabin Tall | 32 | m | | Merchant | 20000 | 40000 | " | | | | |
| 12 | | | Georgianna " | 36 | f | | | | 30000 | " | | | | |
| 13 | | | Gordon " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | | F. H. Appleton | 12 | m | | | | 2500 | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | | Wm Hogan | 26 | m | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 16 | | | Mary Dunn | 24 | f | | " | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | | Marg[t] Fallon | 24 | f | | " | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 18 | | | Ellen French | 26 | f | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Hannah Phelps | 60 | f | | " | | | Mass | | | | |
| 20 | 185 | 190 | James Brown | 65 | m | | Farmer | 10000 | 3000 | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Lucy C. " | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | John " | 26 | m | | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | Harriet " | 20 | f | | Shoe Binder | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | | Melissa " | 13 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | | John Willey | 65 | m | | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 186 | 191 | Henry L Twist | 38 | m | | Shoe Maker | 2000 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 27 | | | Saml L. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | | Everett Mc. " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | | Ellen E " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | | Martha V | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Martha L " | 46 | f | | House Keeper | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | 187 | 192 | Hatt Southwick | 61 | m | | Shoemaker | 1000 | 150 | " | | | | |
| 33 | | | Eliza " | 53 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | | Abba " | 30 | f | | Dress Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | | Eliza " | 28 | f | | Shoe Binder | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | | Henry " | 22 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | John F. " | 18 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | Geo E " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | 193 | Eben Twist | 84 | m | | | 1000 | 200 | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | | Jonathan Twist | 45 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | No. white males, 23[illegible] No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 42500 | 31850 | No. idiots, — | | | | |
| | | | No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 1-2nd

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Seventh **day of** June **1860.** Edw H Dale **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. Color, | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 184 | 114 | David Chambers | 33 | m | | Weaver ✓ | | 175 | Scotland | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | Jennette " | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | | Margaret " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | | David " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | | George " | 2 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 6 | 189 | 195 | George Brown | 58 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | 2000 | 175 | " | | | | |
| 7 | | | Sally " | 55 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | | Jonathan " | 31 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Lucy M. " | 23 | f | | Shoe Binder ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | | Clara E. " | 20 | f | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | | Henry F. " | 4 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | | Esther A " | 15 | f | | Weaver ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | | John G " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | 196 | Joseph Rhodes | 36 | m | | Weaver ✓ | | 100 | England N. Hc. | | | | |
| 15 | | | Mary C. " | 24 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 16 | | | Albert H. " | 9/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | James W " | 9/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | | Georgeanna Wilson | 22 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | | Susan Carlile | 13 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 190 | 197 | Thos Barrows | 35 | m | | Wool Dyer ✓ | | 125 | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Eliza " | 30 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | | Mary " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | 198 | Herbert A Skinner | 45 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 1700 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 24 | | | Rebecca " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | | Lucy H " | 22 | f | | C. S. Teacher ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | | Sarah H " | 20 | f | | Shoe Binder ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | | James S. " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | | Cynthia " | 13 | f | | | | | N. Hc. | | | | |
| 29 | | | Fredk Stevens | 47 | m | | Farm Labor ✓ | 120 | 300 | England | | | | |
| 30 | 191 | 199 | Wm J. Haywood | 49 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 31 | | | Mary " | 50 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Sarah A. " | 26 | f | | Dress Maker | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | | Mary J. " | 15 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | | Harriet E. " | 13 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | | Matilda " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | 192 | 200 | John Southwick | 54 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 10,000 | 5000 | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | Mary " | 54 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | Saml " | 25 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | | Wm Stickes | 21 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | John Grant | 22 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | No. white males, 20 / No. colored males, — No. white females, 20 / No. colored females, — | | | | No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — | | No. blind, — No. insane, — | 15900 | 6375 | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 25.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Seventh day of June 1860. Elbridge H. Jacobs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 193 | 201 | Jon. Richardson | 54 | m | | Farmer | 3500 | 300 | Mass. | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Martha " | 50 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | John Sheridan | 16 | m | | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 202 | John Richardson | 54 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Charles Lewis | 31 | m | | Shoe Maker | | 100 | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Esther L " | 31 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Chas E. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Geo. F. " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Lizzie A. " | 5 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Wm J. Moulton | 18 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Jas F. Woodman | 21 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 194 | 203 | Wm Southwick | 45 | m | | Farmer | 1200 | 300 | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Clara " | 36 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Alfred " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Frank A. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 204 | Eben Southwick | 49 | m | | Shoemaker | 1500 | 100 | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Abigail " | 50 | f. | | | | | Piermont | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Wm H " | 24 | m | | Shoemaker | | | Mass | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Joel W. " | 22 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 195 | 205 | Abigail Taylor | 40 | f. | | | 500 | 400 | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Martha " | 20 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | John Brown | 30 | m | | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 196 | 206 | Eben Southwick jr | 28 | m | | Shoemaker | | 100 | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Thebe " | 27 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Eben L. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Theressa " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 197 | 207 | Henry England | 52 | m | | Woolen Painter | | 75 | England | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Catharine " | 48 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Agnes " | 10 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | 208 | David Sikes | 48 | m | | Shoemaker | | | England | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Amelia " | 49 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | John " | 20 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Sarah S. " | 18 | f. | | Weaver | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Chas H. " | 15 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Esther " | 13 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Harriet E. " | 11 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Eliza " | 4 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 209 | John Crooks | 50 | m | | Gardener | | 100 | England | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary " | 50 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Wm " | 28 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 13.000 | 1.775 | | | | | | |
| | | No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 2[illegible]

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex [illegible]

**of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Seventh **day of** June **1860.** Levi H. Dalton, **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 198 | 210 | Wm Wilcox | 38 | m | | Watchman | | 80 | England | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Hannah " | 30 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Wm Jr " | 14 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Edward " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Rebecca " | 6 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Jennette " | 4 | f. | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 199 | 211 | David Walker | 32 | m | | Spinner ✓ | | 150 | Scotland | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Elija " | 30 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Archibald " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Thusliana " | 10 | f. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | William " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | James " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Agnes " | 2 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 200 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 201 | 212 | John McCaslin | 30 | m | | Spinner ✓ | | 100 | Scotland | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary A. " | 30 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Eliza " | 11 | f. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Thomas H " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | James " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Wilson " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 213 | James Donelly | 35 | m | | Spinner ✓ | | 150 | Ireland | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Sarah " | 30 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | John " | 7 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Eliza " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 202 | 214 | Charles Dalton | 40 | m | | Spinner ✓ | | 85 | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Charlotte " | 39 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Chas Jr " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Sarah " | 10 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 215 | Wm Homer | 30 | m | | Cloth Dresser ✓ | | 150 | England | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Mary A. " | 29 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Joseph " | 6 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Ellen A " | 3 | f. | | | | | England | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | John Homer | 24 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 203 | 216 | Wm Hardwick | 36 | m | | Spinner ✓ | | 225 | Scotland | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Mary B. " | 37 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | William " | 11 | m | | | | | Mass. | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Agnes E " | 9 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Barbary " | 7 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary A. " | 5 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Eliza " | 2 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | 39 | | No. white males, 20 ✓ No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 19 ✓ No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, — | | | | | 1.130 | No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eight day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dale Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 204 | 217 | Sam'l Potter | 40 | m | | Spinner | | 200 | England | | | | |
| 2 | | | Mary A. " | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | Sam'l jr " | 15 | m | | Weaver | | | Mass | | | | |
| 4 | | | Matilda " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | | Mary A. " | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | | Martha H. " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | | Willey L. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | | Fred'k N. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | John " | 1/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | 205 | 218 | Wm. G. Foster | 25 | m | | Grocer | | 2000 | " | | | | |
| 11 | | | Clara A. " | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | | Charles " | 9/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | 206 | 219 | Calvin F. Howard | 46 | m | | Wool Cleaner | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 14 | | | Julia A. " | 43 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | | George C. " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | | Mary J. Riley | 45 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Hannah M. Daly | 28 | f | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 18 | | | James Silling | 30 | m | | Spinner | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Smith Bottom | 30 | m | | " | | 100 | England | | | | |
| 20 | | | John Heagraves | 45 | m | | " | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Wm. Chambers | 30 | m | | " | | 75 | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | Thomas Murphy | 25 | m | | " | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 23 | | | Geo. Bennet | 25 | m | | " | | | England | | | | |
| 24 | | | John Barnes | 24 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | | Martha Riley | 21 | f | | Weaver | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 26 | | | Patrick McClane | 26 | m | | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | | James McClane | 24 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 207 | 220 | John Robinson | 30 | m | | Machinist | | 200 | England | | | | |
| 29 | | | Harriet " | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | 221 | Asa W Crowden | 53 | m | | Factory Overseer | 700 | 400 | Vermont | | | | |
| 31 | | | Emma " | 52 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 32 | | | Geo. A. " | 17 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | | Eliza " | 15 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 34 | 208 | 222 | John H. Powell | 39 | m | | Laborer | | 100 | England | | | | |
| 35 | | | Nancy B. " | 37 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| 36 | | 223 | John Silling | 35 | m | | Farm Laborer | | 200 | England | | | | |
| 37 | | | Catharine " | 36 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 38 | | | Mary A. " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | | Arabella " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | | Geo W. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | No. white males, 24 / No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. paupers, ___ | | | | | 700 | 4575 | | | | | No. convicts, ___ |

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex [illegible] Marshal, of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eighr day of June 1860. Eden H. Ireson

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 209 | 224 John Clemons | 66 | m | | Shoemaker | 400 | 75 | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Elizabeth " | 60 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 210 | 225 Enoch Bryant | 66 | m | | Shoemaker | 1300 | 50 | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Hannah " | 70 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 226 Enoch Bryant jr | 40 | m | | Shoemaker | | 75 | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 37 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | James H. " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary E. " | 12 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Hiram G. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | John Rand | 19 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Hannah " | 18 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 211 | 227 Lewis Curtis | 36 | m | | Fish Dealer | 250 | 150 | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Abba " | 37 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 212 | 228 John Tapley | 52 | m | | Shoemaker | 400 | 300 | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Hannah " | 38 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 213 | 229 Henry Delano | 31 | m | | Shoemaker | | 150 | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Laura " | 31 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Frank H. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Harriet C. " | 4 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 214 | 230 Cerena Merrill | 65 | f. | | | 100 | 200 | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 231 Sarah Holden | 50 | f. | | | 400 | 200 | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Charles " | 26 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Elias " | 22 | m | | " | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Nathan " | 21 | m | | " | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Warren " | 16 | m | | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 215 | 232 James Marsh | 57 | m | | | 1500 | 1100 | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mary P. " | 60 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Francis " | 21 | m | | Milk Dealer | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Geo. M. Cox | 20 | m | | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Henry G. Hardey | 14 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Hannah F. Norton | 34 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary Norton | 20 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 216 | 233 Caleb Marsh | 25 | m | | Farmer | | 300 | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Clara " | 26 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Charles E. " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary L. " | 3 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Arthur " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | John Lewis | 25 | m | | Laborer | | | Scotland | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | John Bridrick | 22 | m | | " | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 217 | 234 Elijah Nesp | 62 | m | | | 100 | 50 | Mass | | | | | 40 |
| | 210 | | | | | | 6100 | 2850 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf, —
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, —

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eight day of June 1860. Edw H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Clara Very | 10 | F. | | | | | Massachusetts | | | | | 1 |
| | | James Flagg | 16 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 218 | 235 | David Ingalls | 31 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Judith | 29 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | 236 | John H. " | 35 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 70 | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Lucy E. " | 29 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | George W. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | | Emma " | 7 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | Alice E. " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 219 | 237 | Nathan H. Holton | 43 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 1500 | 2500 | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Eliza A " | 43 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Susan " | 19 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Charlotte F. " | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | | Lucy A Allen | 58 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary Southwick | 86 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 220 | 238 | E. A Osborn | 26 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 1800 | 300 | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Eliza A. " | 24 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | Anna A. " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 221 | 239 | David Upton | 60 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 1500 | 400 | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Eliza " | 57 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | David G. " | 20 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 222 | 240 | Henry H. Hay | 34 | m | | R.R. Engineer ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Hiate " | 30 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | Mary F. " | 13 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | Margaret A. " | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 223 | 241 | Bowman Tiles | 31 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 2000 | 2000 | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Hannah H. " | 29 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | George B. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Edw A. Toll | 13 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 224 | 242 | Mary A. Gardner | 20 | F. | | | 10,000 | 15,000 | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Sarah S. Heing | 60 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Sophia Hood | 60 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Sarah Wiley | 30 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Mary Wiley | 4 | F. | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 225 | 243 | Moulton Hart | 66 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 300 | 200 | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Betsey " | 68 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Aug. Upton | 35 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | | 37 |
| 226 | 244 | Dan'l Brown | 63 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 5000 | 2000 | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Martha " | 57 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Geo. Webber | 14 | m | | | | | Maine | | 1 | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 49160 | 49175 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |
| | | No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. paupers, — | | | | | | | No. lunatics, — | | | | | |

Page No. 7

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex

of Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Eighth **day of** June **1860.** Enoch H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Mary Webber | 2 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| | | Mary N. " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sam'l Cheever | 16 | M | | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 224 | 245 | Peter Fall | 61 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 500 | 500 | England | | | | |
| | | Mary A. " | 51 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 22 | F. | | Cook ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Wm H. " | 19 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah F. " | 17 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Albert P. " | 15 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Edw'd A. " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Elijah F. " | 11 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Geo C. " | 9 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 228 | 246 | Aug. Upton | 43 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| | | Asnath " | 42 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Augustine " | 15 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Frances " | 13 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Alice " | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Eliza " | 7 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Augustus " | 3/12 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 229 | 247 | Joseph Bacon | 37 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | |
| | | Jane " | 40 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Andrew R. " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | George " | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | David " | 9 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Margaret " | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah " | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Daniel " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 230 | 248 | Martin Hart | 66 | M | | Laborer ✓ | 100 | 50 | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza " | 69 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 249 | Edward Haywood | 31 | M | | Paper Maker ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza A. " | 30 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Emma W. " | 14 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Rosetta " | 12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 231 | 250 | Phidelia Russell | 85 | F. | | | 1500 | 400 | " | | | | |
| | | Elkah " | 50 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 3000 | 400 | " | | | | |
| | 251 | Warren Fuller | 60 | M | | " ✓ | 3000 | 400 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 49 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Henry " | 23 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Emily F. " | 17 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary E. " | 15 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | 9,700 | 2,150 | | | | | |

No. white males 18 No. colored males — No. foreign born — No. blind —

No. white females 22 No. colored females — No. deaf and dumb — No. idiotic —

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass. enumerated by me, on the Ninth day of June 1860. Edwin H Dale Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 232 | 252 | Asa Russell | 68 | m | | Farmer | 7000 | 1500 | Mass. | | | | |
| | | Mary A. | 40 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Nicholas Chick | 20 | m | | Farm Labor | | | Vermont. | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 21 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Frank " | 3 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Harriet Blake | 23 | f. | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 233 | 253 | Theodore Shelp | 65 | m | | Farmer | 200 | 200 | " | | | | |
| | | Betsey F. " | 65 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 254 | John H. Mitchell | 28 | m | | Shoe maker | | 75 | England | | | | |
| | | Sarah J. " | 30 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edwin A. " | 3 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Horace W. " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sam[l] Mitchell | 16 | m | | Shoemaker Appr. | | | England | | | | |
| | | Louisa McArthur | 63 | f. | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Peter McArthur | 65 | m | | | 500 | | " | | | 1 | |
| 234 | 256 | John Hennessey | 40 | m | | Farm Labor | | 150 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Catherine " | 38 | f. | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary " | 14 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | John T. " | 4 | m | | | | | Mass. | | 1 | | |
| | | Martha " | 8 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 235 | 256 | Benj Needham | 60 | m | | Gardner | 300 | 100 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary P. " | 55 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Geo A. " | 14 | m | | Servant | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Hannah Flint | 62 | f. | | " | | | " | | | | |
| | | Hannah F Skinner | 19 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John C. Wallace | 18 | m | | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edward Sage | 21 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 236 | 257 | John H Lovett | 38 | m | | Farmer | 250 | 65 | " | | | | |
| | | Rachel W. " | 27 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | John W. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | George " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ann E. " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ann " | 79 | f. | | | | | England | | | | |
| | | John Dillon | 22 | m | | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | |
| | | W[m] Cooper | 18 | m | | " " | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Joshua Chute | 30 | m | | " " | | | England | | | | |
| 237 | 258 | Elijah Flint | 71 | m | | Shoemaker | | 100 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Esther " | 69 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 259 | L. B. Foster | 25 | m | | Farmer | | 300 | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Bertha Foster | 20 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 110 | | No. white males, 23 / No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 15500 | 3615 | | | | | |
| | | No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex [illegible]
of Mass enumerated by me, on the Ninth day of June 1860. Chas. H. Sallen Ass't Marshal.
Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Margt. Vaughn | 24 | F. | | Servant | | | England | | | | |
| | | Florence N. " | 9/12 | F. | | | | | N. Hampshire | | | | |
| | | William Snell | 30 | m | | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thos. Batchelder | 22 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 238 | 260 | Timothy Hawkes | 29 | m | | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | Mass. | | | | |
| | | Ursula " | 23 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lewis " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John H. Hawkes | 42 | m | | Farmer | | 500 | Scotland | | | | |
| | | James Salter | 19 | m | | Farm Laborer | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 239 | 261 | Perley Goodell | 70 | m | | Farmer | 5000 | 700 | " | | | | |
| | | Caroline " | 60 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Rebecca " | 34 | F. | | Shoe Stitcher | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 15 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 240 | 262 | Jacob B. Goodell | 40 | m | | Farm Laborer | | 300 | " | | | | |
| | | Rebecca " | 36 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Harriet " | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Jacob C. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucy " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Frank Stiles | 21 | m | | Farm Laborer | | | N. Hampshire | | | | |
| | | Geo Stoddard | 20 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 241 | 263 | Andrew Flint | 39 | m | | Shoe-maker | 500 | 100 | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 39 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Harriet E. " | 15 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 242 | 264 | Henry Flint | 61 | m | | Shoemaker | 800 | 300 | " | | | | |
| | | Rebecca " | 63 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Danl. Flint | 21 | m | | Shoe maker | | | " | | | | |
| | | Chas. Woodward | 20 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| | | Alice A. Merrill | 14 | F. | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 243 | 265 | A R. Raddin | 52 | m | | Shoe manufacturer | 1500 | 800 | " | | | | |
| | | Fidelia " | 42 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Hosea " | 18 | m | | Shoe Cutter | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Frank A. " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Anna R. " | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | S. Ellen Clapp | 18 | F. | | Shoe Binder | | | " | | | | |
| 244 | 266 | Geo Raddin | 48 | m | | Shoe maker | | 300 | " | | | | |
| | | Albert " | 17 | m | | " " | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | George jr " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Milton " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jane Pike | 45 | F. | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| | | Bertha Davis | 59 | F. | | | 1000 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 45 | | No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — / No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiotic, — | | | | | 10,900 | 8,600 | No. insane, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Ninth day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 245 | 267 | Robert Perkins | 59 | m | | Shoemaker | 400 | 150 | Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Rebecca " | 52 | f. | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 246 | 268 | Charles Trask | 31 | m | | Shoemaker | | 400 | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Susan E. " | 28 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Ella A. " | 7 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Chas. H. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Nath[l] R. " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Susan J. " | 2 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Abby A. " | 8/12 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 247 | 269 | John N. Berry | 40 | m | | Farmer | 700 | 300 | N. H. | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Lucy A. " | 36 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | John H. " | 12 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Frank R. " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Henry N. " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Herbert " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Susan F. " | 4/12 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 248 | 270 | Robert M[c] Loy | 32 | m | | Shoe Cutter | | 100 | Scotland | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Matilda " | 28 | f. | | | | | Ireland | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Matilda O. " | 7 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | George " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Robert C. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 271 | Collins Doll | 28 | m | | Farm Labor | 100 | 100 | N. H. | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Margt " | 21 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Abby C. " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 249 | 272 | Daniel Fish | 57 | m | | Quarry man | | 500 | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary A. " | 53 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Edw. A. Brown | 17 | m | | Quarry man | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Lizzie Brown | 16 | f. | | Servant | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Daniel Brown | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | | John M[c] Gaffin | 26 | m | | Quarry man | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 30 |
| 31 | | | John Gorman | 40 | m | | " " | | | " | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | | | John Hussey | 25 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | John Keach | 50 | m | | " " | | | " | | | 1 | 33 |
| 34 | | | Th[s] Henon | 30 | m | | Stone Cutter | | | " | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | | | John Murphy | 35 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Lawrena Nobe | 20 | m | | " " | | | " | | | 1 | 36 |
| 37 | | | John Lupee | 18 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | John O'Brien | 40 | m | | " " | | | " | | | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | | | Thomas Lewis | 26 | m | | " " | | | Mass. | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Geo. Crapo | 18 | m | | Clerk | | | " | | | | 40 |
| 110 | | No. white males, 27 / No. white females, 13 / No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, — | | | | | 8,400 | 1,550 | | | | | | |

Page No. [illegible]

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex

**of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** ninth **day of** June **1860.** Eben H. Felton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. (Color) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | James Fortune | 26 | m | | Quarryman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| | | Mich¹ McGaffin | 30 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| | | William Collins | 32 | m | | " | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Martin Rice | 30 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 250 | 273 | Oliver Tasker | 37 | m | | | 200 | 300 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Eliza " | 15 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Frank " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Ella " | 6 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Chas. B Warner | 25 | m | | C. S. Teacher | | 400 | N. H. | | | | |
| | | Sally Newhall | 35 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 251 | 274 | Thom Clifford | 27 | m | | Blacksmith | | 200 | " | | | | |
| | | Nancy A. " | 26 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Ann A. " | 8 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret Clifford | 20 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Adaline Emery | 3 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 252 | 275 | Daniel Falucia | 28 | m | | Shoemaker | | 250 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary E G. " | 26 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Charles " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza " | 3 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Oliver S. " | 9/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 253 | 276 | Sam¹ R. Davis | 38 | m | | Foreman Saw mill | 250 | 500 | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza A. " | 35 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Geo W. " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Sam¹ N. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Chas H. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James Porter | 24 | m | | Laborer | | 200 | " | | | | |
| | | David Newhall | 62 | m | | Sawyer | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucy Badger | 32 | f. | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 254 | 277 | Henry H Newell | 45 | m | | Stone Cutter | 400 | 400 | " | | | | |
| | | Susan " | 45 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Henry A. " | 23 | m | | Stone Cutter | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan E. " | 22 | f | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| | | David A. " | 20 | m | | Stone Cutter | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Sam¹ L. " | 18 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | John H. " | 16 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Albert L. " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Jas A. " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Abba F. " | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | George W. " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Hannah E. " | 5 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 11 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 8,500 | 2,250 | No. Idiotic, — No. pauper, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Eden H. Fuller Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. Color. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 255 | 278 | Joseph A. Davis | 57 | m | | Stone Cutter | 2000 | 200 | Mass. | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Hannah " | 54 | f | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Wm A. " | 24 | m | | Shoe Maker | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Betsey B. " | 21 | f | | At Home | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Edwin H. " | 19 | m | | Shoemaker | | " | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Augustus H. " | 17 | m | | | | " | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Benjamin F. " | 12 | m | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 256 | 279 | E. G. Newhall | 46 | m | | Farmer | 6000 | 800 | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Adaline " | 42 | f | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Frances F. " | 11 | f | | | | " | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | 257 | 280 | Benjamin Scott | 63 | m | | Keeper of Poor House | 3000 | 500 | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Elizabeth " | 60 | f | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | L. M. Garrison | 28 | m | | Farm Laborer | | | N. H. | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Anna P. Foster | 38 | f | | Servant | | | Mass | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Benjamin Fuller | 88 | m | | | | | " | | | | Pauper 15 |
| 16 | | | Naomi Williston | 83 | f | | | | | " | | | | " 16 |
| 17 | | | Jacob Moulton | 75 | m | | | | | " | | | | " 17 |
| 18 | | | Chas Osgood | 79 | m | | | | | " | | | | " 18 |
| 19 | | | Hannah Hunt | 73 | f | | | | | " | | | | " 19 |
| 20 | | | Daniel Stead | 72 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | " 20 |
| 21 | | | George Doyle | 11 | m | | | | | " | | | | " 21 |
| 22 | | | Robert Stone | 70 | m | | | | | " | | | | " 22 |
| 23 | | | Rebecca Howard | 70 | f | | | | | " | | | | " 23 |
| 24 | | | Polly Howard | 65 | f | | | | | " | | | | " 24 |
| 25 | | | Fanny Sarabee | 54 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | " 25 |
| 26 | | | Betsey Walton | 53 | f | | | | | " | | | | " 26 |
| 27 | | | Lydia Smith | 51 | f | | | | | " | | | | " 27 |
| 28 | | | Harriet Smith | 51 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | Pauper Idiotic 28 |
| 29 | | | Eliza Carlton | 48 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | Pauper Idiotic 29 |
| 30 | | | Jerry Barker | 47 | m | | | | | " | | | | Pauper 30 |
| 31 | | | Lydia " | 46 | f | | | | | " | | | | " 31 |
| 32 | | | Edwin " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | Pauper Idiotic 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary " | 12 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | " 33 |
| 34 | | | Celia " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | " 34 |
| 35 | | | Martha Grant | 42 | f | | | | | " | | | | Insane Loss of Friends 35 |
| 36 | | | Maria Hayward | 39 | f | | | | | " | | | | Pauper 36 |
| 37 | | | Julia A. " | 19 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | Idiotic 37 |
| 38 | | | Lydia E. " | 16 | f | | | | | " | | | | Pauper 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary E. " | 12 | f | | | | | " | | | | " 39 |
| 40 | | | Wm Rogers | 39 | m | | | | | " | | | | " 40 |
| | | No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 11,000 | 1,500 | No. blind, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 246

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of**
**of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Ninth **day of** June **1860.** Edw H Dale **Ass't Marshal.**
**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Elysia Nugent | 36 | F. | | | | | Massachusetts | | | | Pauper | 1 |
| 1 | | James H. " | 18 | m | | | | | " | | | | " | 2 |
| 2 | | Thos S. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | | | " | 3 |
| 3 | | Wm " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | | | " | 4 |
| 4 | | Mary et " | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | | " | 5 |
| 5 | | Adda A. " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | Idiotic | 6 |
| 6 | | Wm Torrens | 19 | m | | | | | " | | | | Pauper | 7 |
| 7 | | Maria et Rhodes | 28 | F. | | | | | " | | | | " | 8 |
| 8 | | Wenda Kenney | 8 | m | | | | | " | | | | " | 9 |
| 9 | | Ann M " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | | | " | 10 |
| 10 | | Gertrude " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | " | 11 |
| 11 | | Chester S " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | " | 12 |
| 12 | | Earnest " | 6/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | " | 13 |
| 13 | | Malinda Roberts | 23 | F. | | | | | " | | | | " | 14 |
| 14 | | Amana " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | " | 15 |
| 15 | | Benj F. " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | " | 16 |
| 16 | | Phillips Doll | 81 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | Idiotic Afflicted Insane | 17 |
| 17 | | David Whipple | 70 | m | | | | | " | | | | Pauper Insane | 18 |
| 18 | | Ruth Cheney | 57 | F. | | | | | " | | | | Pauper Insane | 19 |
| 19 | | Eben Williams | 49 | m | | | | | " | | | | " | 20 |
| 20 | | Almira Wilkins | 49 | F. | | | | | " | | | 1 | Idiotic | 21 |
| 21 | | Wm S. Guilford | 47 | m | | | | | " | | | | Pauper | 22 |
| 22 | | Sally Leland | 38 | F. | | | | | " | | | | " | 23 |
| 23 | | Geo W. Creamer | 68 | m | | | | | " | | | | " | 24 |
| 24 | | Asa Allen | 64 | m | | | | | " | | | | " | 25 |
| 25 | | Sally W. Wilkins | 14 | F. | | | | | " | | | | " | 26 |
| 26 | | Danl McIntire | 68 | m | | | | | Maine | | | | " | 27 |
| 27 | | Aaron Pond | 51 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | " | 28 |
| 28 | | Mary J. Kimm | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | | " | 29 |
| 29 | | Mary " | 3/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | " | 30 |
| 30 | | Levi Whitney | 11 | m | | | | | " | | | | " | 31 |
| 31 | | Wm Merrill | 60 | m | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | " | 32 |
| 32 | | Jas at Malaca | 32 | m | | | | | Scotland | | | 1 | " | 33 |
| 33 | | Robert Teague | 27 | m | | | | | England | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | | William Shaw | 32 | m | | Laborer | | | Mass | | | | | 35 |
| 35 | 288 | 281 Allen Newhall | 62 | m | | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | " | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | | Emma " | 28 | F. | | Farm Labour | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | Thos P. " | 23 | m | | Servant | | | " | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 38 | | Geo F. " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 39 | | Albert " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Ninth day of June 1860. Edwd B. Sabin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 259 | 282 | John Dacey | 40 | m | | Farm Hand | | 50 | Ireland | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 260 | 283 | James C. Neil | 35 | m | | | | 0 | Cork Ireland | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Bridget " | 32 | f. | | | | | Ireland | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Ellen " | 4 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Cath[e] " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 261 | 284 | Aug. Reading | 16 | m | | | | 25 | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Henry Stanley | 17 | m | | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 262 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 263 | 285 | M. & Flint | 33 | m | | Peddler | | 1000 | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Sophia " | 30 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Augusta " | 15 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Geo W " | 12 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Eunice A. " | 8 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Frank W. " | 7 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Arthur S. " | 6 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Z. C. " | 4 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 264 | 286 | Wm Everett | 60 | m | | Shoe maker | | 1100 | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Betsey " | 58 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Geo. " | 28 | m. | | | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Eliza A. " | 20 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 265 | 287 | John H. Gibbs | 40 | m | | Shoe Laster | | 75 | London Eng. | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary A. " | 30 | f. | | | | | Yorkshire " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Esther A. " | 8 | f. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | 266 | 288 | Chas F. Smith | 28 | m | | Shoe Maker | | 100 | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Hannah S. " | 22 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Ada J " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Caroline A. " | 18 | f. | | Milliner | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Abel " | 52 | m | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 267 | 289 | Alfred A. Ware | 52 | m | | Butcher | 500 | 100 | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Hannah S " | 50 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | W. A. " | 26 | m | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Nancy " | 18 | f. | | Milliner | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Susan E. " | 17 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Augustus " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Frank J. " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Lorenzo D. Warner | 39 | m | | Courier | | 0 | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Ada " | 33 | f. | | | | | Maine | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary E. " | 8 | f. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Geo P. " | 4 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Frank R. " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| 39 | No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | 500 | 650 | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex [illegible]
of Mass enumerated by me, on the Ninth day of June 1860. Edwin H. Tuttle Ass't Marshal.
Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Susan F. Waines | 1 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 268 | 290 Jon? E. Osborne | 42 | m. | | Painter | | 100 | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Car? N. " | 21 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Car? " | 10 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Allen " | 9 | m. | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 291 Anna C Osborne | 56 | f. | | | | 75 | N.H. | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Eunice D. Hall | 24 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Elijah F. Osborn | 19 | m. | | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Chas E. Hall | 2 | m. | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Hyrea A Hall | 1 | m. | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 292 Daniel Osborne | 67 | m. | | Farmer | 5000 | 100 | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Abby " | 64 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Eliza Brown | 36 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Albert " | 36 | m. | | Carpenter | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Moses C. " | 11 | m. | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 269 | 293 Rich? Plummer | 36 | m. | | Farm Laborer | | 100 | N.H. | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Fidelia " | 37 | f. | | | | | Conn | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Oliver " | 26 | m. | | Shoemaker | | | N.H. | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Ursula S. " | 21 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Chas F. B. " | 4 | m. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 270 | 294 Eunice Osborn | 54 | f. | | | | 200 | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 271 | 295 John Peasley | 57 | m. | | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | N.H. | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Dorcas " | 61 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 272 | 296 John A. Peasley | 30 | m. | | Farm Hand | | 100 | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Lucy B. " | 28 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Wm F. " | 22 | m. | | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Elijah N. " | 25 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 273 | 297 John Boyden | 65 | m. | | Farmer | 2000 | 150 | N.H. | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Ruth " | 62 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Phebe H. " | 31 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Sophia S. " | 26 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 274 | 298 Sam? B. Bray | 32 | m. | | Shoemaker | | 100 | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Abby P. " | 28 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Maria C. " | 3 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | [illegible]lis " | 11 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 299 Sam? S. Wallace | 25 | m. | | Tin Peddler | | 100 | N.H. | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Susan F. " | 25 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Francis H. " | 13 | m. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | John C. " | 11 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Heibert " | 9 | m. | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, — | | | | | 1650 | 4275 | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | | 1 | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Ninth day of June 1860. Edw. G. Sales Ass't Marshal

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Lucinda Wallace | 1 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Eda " | 2/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 275 | 300 Philip L. Osborn | 52 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 6000 | 1500 | " | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | Eliz[t] " | 53 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | | Eliza " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 21 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Lucy " | 15 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 8 | 276 | 301 Ruth Bayden | 65 | F | | | 300 | 500 | " | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | — | Hann[h] " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | 277 | 302 Eleazer T. Barnes | 35 | M | | Farmer ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | Mary A. " | 31 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | Eliz[a] C. " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 13 | | Jesse " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | | Ch[s] H. Harper | 5 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 15 | 278 | 303 Gertrude Barnes | 60 | F | | | | 200 | " | | | | | 16 |
| 16 | | Martha C. " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 17 | | Jacob G. Dodge | 26 | M | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 18 | | Sophia A. " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 19 | | Arthur P. " | 9/12 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | 279 | 304 Nancy Osborne | 85 | F | | | 200 | 400 | " | | | | | 21 |
| 21 | 280 | 305 Susan Hart | 50 | F | | | | 200 | " | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | Alfred Barnes | 28 | M | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | John Gerry | 20 | M | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | 281 | 306 Dan[l] Osborne | 67 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 800 | 400 | " | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | Eliza P. " | 63 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 26 | | Lydia A. Gray | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | 282 | 307 Edw[d] Bayden | 58 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 600 | 600 | " | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | | Mary A. " | 38 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 29 | | Sarah E. " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | Lizzie Lamphear | 16 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 31 | 283 | 308 Robt E. Barker | 37 | M | | Farmer ✓ | | 700 | " | | | | | 32 |
| 32 | — | Essen " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 33 | | Anna M. " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Sam[l] D. " | 9 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 35 | | Lyman E. " | 6 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | 284 | 309 Anna Bayden | 67 | F | | | 3000 | 300 | " | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | Edwin " | 32 | M | | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | 285 | 310 Geo S. Baxter | 36 | M | | Currier ✓ | | 600 | " | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | | Sarah A. " | 31 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | Geo A. " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | | | | |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

43 | 30,000 | 14,700 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | No. convicts, —

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex [illegible]

of Mass enumerated by me, on the Ninth day of June 1860. Edwin H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Laura E. Boynton | 10 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Louisa " | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Wm S. " | 6 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Lucy J. " | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Susan " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Georgie " | 8m | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 286 | 311 | Danl Boynton | 47 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | 6000 | 5000 | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Warren " | 17 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Simon S. " | 16 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Ellen M. " | 12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Mat. Flynn | 18 | M. | | Farm Labourer ✓ | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Sarah F. Como | 14 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | N.H. | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 287 | 312 | Abel C. Osborne | 38 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | 2000 | 1000 | Mass. | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Matilda S. " | 40 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Danl W. " | 14 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Ell. " | 13 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 288 | 313 | John Bailey | 27 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | 500 | 500 | N.H. | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Judith R. " | 33 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Henry C. " | 13 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Willie W " | 10 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Jane L. " | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Hattie W. " | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Preston B. " | 3 | M. | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 289 | 314 | Mary Bailey | 71 | F. | | | | 100 | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Eliza " | 41 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Ellen " | 7 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 290 | 315 | George Mayo | 38 | M. | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mart A. " | 37 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Aug J. " | 12 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Emma S. " | 11 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Eva " | 7 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Hubert P. " | 4 | M. | | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Geo. R. " | 1 | M. | | | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 316 | Martin Welsh | 60 | M. | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 50 | N.B. | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Susan E. " | 22 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Frances J. " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Julia Blinn | 15 | F. | | Laborer ✓ | | | N.H. | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 291 | 317 | Hiram A. Allen | 46 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | | 1000 | Me & Co. | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Ellen A. " | 32 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Hattie E. " | 11 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | No. white males, 11 ✓ | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, — | No. blind, — | 3000 | 7000 | No. idiots, — |
| | No. white females, 25 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, — | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June. 1860. Caleb Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | James C. Allen | 7 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Arthur L. " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| | | Winfred Dolan | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Henry Mann | 24 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | N. H. | | | | | 4 |
| | | John Swasey | 28 | m | | " " ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| | | Thos Mursey | 25 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Thos Flynn | 17 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Geo Crosby | 17 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | David Allen | 22 | m | | " " ✓ | | | N. H. | | | | | 9 |
| 292 | 318 | Henry Gardner | 67 | m | | Merchant ✓ | 35m | 8m | Mass | | | | | 10 |
| | | Eliz[a] " | 65 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Bridget Dolan | 25 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| | | Stephen O'Brien | 40 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Stephen Jr. " | 11 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 14 |
| | | Mary " | 10 | f | | | | | | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | | Sarah " | 8 | f | | | | | | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 293 | 319 | Wm Mayer | 37 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 10m | Hamburg Germ | | | | | 17 |
| | | Henrica " | 24 | f | | | | | " " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Wm " | 1 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 19 |
| | | Louisa " | 6/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 294 | 320 | Jos. H. Mayer | 50 | m | | Potter ✓ | 300 | 100 | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Sarah B. " | 51 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Susan A " | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Jos. H. " | 16 | m | | Potter ✓ | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 295 | 321 | Alfred Burley | 40 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 20 | N. H. | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mary A " | 41 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Ellen " | 14 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Marinett " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 296 | 322 | Chas M. Roundy | 51 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | 150 | 60 | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Louisa " | 50 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Geo. " | 26 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Alfred R. " | 12 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 297 | 323 | Chas T. Lawrence | 60 | m | | Lt " ✓ | | 20 | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Mary " | 23 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Chas T " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 298 | 324 | Richd Ware | 26 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 250 | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Sarah He " | 20 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | John P. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 299 | 325 | Chas T. E. Tucker | 25 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 20 | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Emma Fi " | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | 40 | No. white males, 24 ✓ No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 3950 | 7550 | No. idiotic, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |
| | | No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw'd H. Sale Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Laura Tucker | 2 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Nath. Osborn | 30 | M. | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Eliz'a " | 28 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Eliz'a E. " | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Henry M. " | 1 | M. | | | 400 | 200 | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 300 | 326 Betsey Osborn | 70 | W. | | | 500 | 200 | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 301 | 327 Silas L. Osborn | 20 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 302 | 328 Sam'l P. Hart | 26 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Eliza " | 25 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Horace A. " | 5 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Geo H. " | 2 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 303 | 329 Henry Bushby Jr. | 30 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | 300 | 200 | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Grace " | 29 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Geo H. " | 8 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Ann M. " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Sargent A. " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Frank W. " | 5/12 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | L. Churchill | 20 | M. | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | Maine | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 304 | 330 John Ward | 29 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | | 500 | Mass | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Judith " | 20 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Lizzie H. " | 5/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 305 | 331 Moses Osborn | 56 | M. | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Abby P. " | 54 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | John W. " | 17 | M. | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 306 | 332 Mason Dow. | 38 | M. | | Mariner ✓ | 300 | 100 | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 307 | 333 Mary D. Osborne | 58 | F. | | | | 100 | N. H. | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 308 | 334 Henry Spencer | 44 | M. | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Avila C. " | 20 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Thala C. " | 15 | F. | | Milliner ✓ | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Walter P. " | 12 | M. | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Carrie " | 18 | F. | | G. S. Teacher ✓ | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 309 | 335 Sam'l Crane | 71 | M. | | Butcher ✓ | 500 | 600 | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Sally " | 70 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Eliz'a Osborne | 21 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 310 | 336 Ste. Peabody | 42 | M. | | Gardner ✓ | 500 | 500 | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Lavina " | 43 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Horace " | 4 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 311 | 337 Derby Dean | 47 | M. | | Stone Mason ✓ | | 200 | Maine | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Phebe " | 50 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Betsey C. " | 26 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 40 |
| | 20 | No. white males, 19 ✓ No. white females, 21 ✓ No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — | | | | | 25,000 | 9,450 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 43.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {white, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 312 | 338 | Horace L. Lowe | 22 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 100 | Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | James W. " | 18 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Phebe F. " | 10 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | 313 | 339 | James Ayer | 58 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 50 | N.H. | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Dorcas " | 57 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 340 | John Ayer | 30 | m | | Mason ✓ | | 100 | Mass | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Adaline " | 19 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Geo. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | 314 | 341 | Miles Osborn jr | 36 | m | | Lumber dealer ✓ | 30m | 10m | " | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Louise " | 22 | f. | | | | | " | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Mary E. " | 10 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Helen " | 6 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Lucy Davis | 22 | f. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 315 | 342 | Miles Osborn | 65 | m | | Lumber dealer ✓ | 50m | 20m | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Sally " | 60 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Katy Sheridan | 25 | f. | | servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | 316 | 343 | H. H. Jocelyn | 76 | m | | | 25m | 70 | Mass. | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Sally " | 78 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Rebecca " | 78 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 317 | 344 | Rich.d Osborn | 73 | m | | Potter ✓ | 50m | 100 | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Ellis W. " | 20 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | H. Poor " | 70 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 40m | 10m | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 318 | 345 | Geo Osborne | 66 | m | | Potter ✓ | 100 | 30 | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Rach.l H. " | 54 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Eunice Wells | 71 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 319 | 346 | Asa Bushby | 68 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 10m | 2m | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Sophronia " | 65 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Nath.l " | 26 | m. | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Wm " | 24 | m. | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Philip " | 22 | m. | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Horace " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | 320 | 347 | Joshua Bixton | 74 | m. | | Farmer ✓ | 30m | 20m | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary P. " | 71 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mary J. " | 38 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Henry P. " | 36 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 321 | 348 | Jos. Bushby | 56 | m | | " ✓ | 10m | 2m | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Almira " | 54 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Warren " | 21 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Joseph " | 25 | m. | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Sydia " | 23 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | 40 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. ___, ___ | | | | $2,500 | $3250 | | No. idiots, ___ No. paupers, ___ | | | No. convicts, ___ | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Leslie H. Gale Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 311 | 349 | Henry Buckley | 55 | m | | Farmer | 10m | 2m | Mass. | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary " | 55 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Nathan " | 26 | m | | Farm Hand | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 313 | 350 | Mr. Clough | 82 | m | | Potter | | 50 | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Betsey " | 76 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Jane Burton | 60 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Thos " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 326 | 351 | Amos Burton | 52 | m | | Currier | | 50 | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mary S. " | 51 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | James " | 28 | m. | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Chas H. " | 22 | m | | Morocco Dresser | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Mary E. " | 19 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Horace S. " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Wm " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 315 | 352 | Sarah Poor | 71 | f. | | | 15m | 40m | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary Hussey | 52 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 316 | 353 | Wm Buckley | 66 | m | | Farmer | 10m | 2m | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Martha " | 53 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Sarah B. Hanson | 21 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Sarah E. " | 16 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Malachi J. Batendorf | 45 | m | | Farm Hand | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 317 | 354 | Jos Balster | 29 | m | | Blacksmith | | 15m | Ireland | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Emma J " | 32 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Emma N. " | 3 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Susan E. " | 1 | f. | | | | 10m | Ireland | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 318 | 355 | Morris Donnell | 31 | m | | Currier | | | Mass | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Mary " | 30 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | | James " | 11 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mary " | 8 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Ellen " | 6 | f. | | | | 30m | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 319 | 356 | Wm Osborn | 41 | m | | Freight Master | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Cath " | 39 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Caroline G. " | 7 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Rich A. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 330 | 357 | Madison Riley | 36 | m | | Shoe Maker | | 10m | Maine | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Betsey G | 30 | f. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | James A | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Alice E. | 3 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Phebe E. | 2 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Lucy R. | 6/12 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | 40 | No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 21,570 | 6,050 | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 45.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass. enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw. H. Sabin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Sophia Buckley | 50 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| | | Almira " | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sally " | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza " | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 331 | 358 | Geo B. Merrill | 34 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Flora C. " | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Fred K. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | — |
| | | Carrie " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 332 | 359 | Wm Barnes | 65 | m | | R R Conductr ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| | | Almira " | 23 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Frank " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | W. H. " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 333 | 360 | Enoch Pratt | 36 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 312 | " | | | | |
| | | Fanny " | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jos. A. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Wm E. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Chas L. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Sarah S. " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Fanny " | 6/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 334 | 361 | John Armstrong | 49 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 47 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margt " | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 362 | Ann Robinson | 41 | f | | | | 150 | England | | | | |
| | | Robt " | 29 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thos " | 20 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Adolphus " | 16 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Sarah A. " | 11 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary J. " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 335 | 363 | Jacob S Berry | 61 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 500 | N H. | | | | |
| | | Melissa A. " | 37 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Eunice C. " | 16 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Albert L. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | C. A. " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Walter J. " | 8/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 336 | 364 | D. A. Haddard | 33 | m | | Glue Factory ✓ | 1800 | 500 | " | | | | |
| | | Sophia A. " | 36 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Mary C. " | 13 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Frank C. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | 365 | Geo C. Lewis | 33 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 200 | Vermont | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | 1800 | $.150 | | | | | |

No. white males, 19 ✓ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. ____, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Elsa Lewis | 30 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 337 | 366 | Chas. Parsons | 45 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | 200 | 100 | Maine | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary " | 45 | f. | | | | | N.H. | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Conwen A. " | 19 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 367 | Alvin B. Wiggin | 19 | m | | ✓ | 150 | 200 | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 338 | 368 | R.R. Emerson | 29 | m | | Butcher ✓ | 300 | 100 | Mass. | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Alvira " | 31 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Frances A. " | 16 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Ellen J. " | 14 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Lucy A " | 12 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Willie H. | 8 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Chas Moore | 19 | m | | Butcher ✓ | 1000 | 100 | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 369 | Alice Fairfield | 20 | f. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 370 | Chas. C. Mayfield | 29 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 200 | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Sarah E. " | 26 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Henry Stone | 17 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 339 | 371 | Hoyt Roberts | 35 | m | | Currier ✓ | 300 | 100 | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Eliza A. " | 36 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Ella A. " | 7 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Geo H. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 372 | Matthew Thompson | 60 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Currier ✓ | 100 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 340 | 373 | Saml Chandler | 32 | m | | | | | N.H. | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary F. " | 32 | f. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Frank H. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Irene " | 3 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Harriet A. " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 341 | 374 | John Manning | 49 | m | | Mason ✓ | 500 | 200 | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Rebecca E " | 46 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Eliz[a] H. " | 22 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | John H " | 20 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Chas A. " | 17 | m | | Butcher ✓ | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 342 | 375 | Chas Tilton | 30 | m | | " ✓ | 1600 | 100 | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Caroline F. " | 26 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 376 | Martha B. Galucia | 43 | f. | | Nurse ✓ | 1400 | 500 | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 343 | 377 | Oliver A. Lane | 35 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | 1500 | 600 | N.H. | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Hen[y] A Lane | 20 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Martha H Lane | 6 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Geo F. Wallace | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | 344 | 378 | Isaac Howard | 38 | m | | Tanner ✓ | 400 | 200 | " | | | | | 40 |
| | | | Hen[y] L. " | 30 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | 1.500 | 9.400 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. idiots and insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edwd K. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 379 | Bridget Conolly | 58 | f. | | Washerwoman | 50 | 200 | N.S. | | | | |
| 2 | 380 | Jas F. Lane | 18 | m | | Currier | 1100 | 300 | Mass. | | | | |
| 3 | | Susan " | 49 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Susan F. " | 20 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Caroline A. " | 17 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | James W. " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | 381 | Peter Eaton | 63 | m | | Farmer | 600 | 400 | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Abba He " | 22 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | 382 | Jos S. Ingalls | 35 | m | | Shoemaker | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Lizzie F. " | 24 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Geo E. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Jas. E. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Hannah " | 68 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | 383 | Abby Wingate | 48 | f. | | | 1400 | 200 | N. He. | | | | |
| 15 | | John B. " | 28 | m | | Butcher | 200 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Anna Wing | 60 | f. | | | 100 | | Mass. | | | | |
| 17 | 384 | Edw. Wilson | 21 | m | | Shoemaker | 500 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Jane Somers | 8 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Frank He " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 385 | James Boynton | 56 | m | | Teamster | 100 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Sophia " | 54 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | James " | 25 | m | | Shoe Cutter | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Henry J. " | 22 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | John W. " | 17 | m | | Farmer | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Everett " | 20 | m | | Farm Hand | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Frank " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | 386 | Henry A. Manning | 41 | m | | Shoe Cutter | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Rebecca P. " | 37 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Chas L. " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | Geo H. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | Rebecca S. " | 7 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | C A " | 2 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 387 | A L. Robinson | 58 | m | | " " | 1400 | 100 | N.B | | | | |
| 34 | | Thebe " | 66 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 35 | | Chas F. Southwick | 31 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | 388 | H. C. Plummer | 45 | m | | Currier | 400 | 500 | " | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | Mary C. " | 29 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Geo " | 18 | m | | Currier | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | Howard " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | Sam[l] " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 110 | | No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 2400 | 1260 | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Tenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw. H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Abby Plummer | 4 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 352 | 389 John Lodge | 56 | M | | Shoe Maker | 1400 | 500 | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Sophia " | 57 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | John Jr. " | 28 | M | | Shoe Cutter | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Chas F " | 24 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 353 | 390 Wm Frye | 28 | M | | Currier | | 75 | N. B. | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Abby " | 28 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary E. " | 3 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary A. " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 354 | 391 Pat'k Sullivan | 26 | M | | Currier | | 50 | Ireland | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Hann " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | Geo. " | 3 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 1/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 355 | 392 Jerry Callaghan | 27 | M | | Currier | | 50 | Ireland | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary A. " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | 356 | 393 Elisha S. Hutchinson | 46 | M | | Shoe Manufacturer | | 200 | Mass | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Ruth L. " | 41 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Jas. C " | 22 | M | | Shoe manufacturer | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Ezra A. " | 18 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ann A. " | 16 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | Ellen S. " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | Elisha N. " | 9 | M | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Susan W. " | 7 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Chas F. " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Kendall Richards | 24 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Chas Maples | 25 | M | | Shoe Cutter | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | James Emerson | 31 | M | | " " | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Horace Manning | 35 | M | | " " | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Edw. Farnum | 20 | M | | " " | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary F. Connor | 16 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 357 | 394 Kendall Osburn Jr | 31 | M | | Shoe Manufacturer | 400 | 250 | Mass | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Susan " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Emeline Nutt | 46 | F | | House Keeper | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Emma " | 19 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 358 | 395 Geo K Kimball | 45 | M | | Glue Factory | 200 | 1000 | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Martha " | 49 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Geo A. " | 22 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Ellen J. " | 19 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Martha L " | 18 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | 40 | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. [illegible] — | | | | | 8,100 | 19,375 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 49.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw H Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 359 | 396 | Joanna Cook | 39 | F. | | | 2m | R.I. | | | | |
| 2 | | | Agnes A. " | 16 | F. | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | | Elwell W. " | 14 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | | Ella " | 12 | F. | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | | Hannah Ryan | 17 | F. | Servant. ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 6 | 360 | 397 | Eliza W. Summer | 52 | F. | | | 4m | Mass | | | | ✓ |
| 7 | | | Nath'l E " | 21 | m | Clerk. ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | | Marian " | 18 | F. | Servant. ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Sophia W. " | 16 | F. | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | | Mary S. " | 15 | F. | " ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | | John L. " | 11 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | | Sarah S. " | 9 | F. | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | | Sewer W Cook | 10 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | | Revillo K. " | 12 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | 361 | 398 | Martha Foster | 72 | F | | 300 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 16 | | 399 | Elijah H Perry | 62 | F. | | | 20 | " | | | | |
| 17 | 362 | 400 | Wm Hart. | 43 | m | Laborer. ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 18 | | | Jane " | 43 | F. | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Wm " | 16 | m | Expressman ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | | James " | 14 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | | Augusta " | 12 | F. | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | | Jonas Clark | 75 | m | | | | N H | | | | |
| 23 | | 401 | Parker Webber | 35 | m | Omnibus Driver ✓ | | 150 | Maine | | | | |
| 24 | | | Jane M. " | 30 | F. | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | | Herbert L. " | 1 | m | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | | Henry D. " | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | 363 | 402 | M R. Shackley | 41 | m | Omnibus Driver ✓ | 1500 | 1000 | Maine | | | | |
| 28 | | | Amaria " | 41 | F. | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | | Moses " | 17 | m | Omnibus Driver ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 30 | | | Lucy A. " | 7 | F. | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | 364 | 403 | Eli F Burnham | 58 | m | Expressman ✓ | | 1500 | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Mary V. " | 48 | F. | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | | Webber F. " | 28 | m | Expressman ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | | Nancy Everleth | 62 | F. | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | | Russell W. Burnham | 7 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 36 | 365 | 404 | John Sinnehan | 35 | m | Milk Dealer ✓ | 400 | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 37 | | | Eliza " | 33 | F. | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | Mary E. " | 3 | F. | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 39 | | | Elijah A. " | 12/12 | F. | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | Con Callen " | 22 | m | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 110 | | No. white males, 181 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 2400 | 5380 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. Chas H. Salton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Salem Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 366 | 405 | L. B. Jane | 40 | m | | Labour | | 500 | Mass. | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary Mahan | 17 | f. | | Servant | | | Con. Ireland | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary Connell | 26 | f. | | " | | | " " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Fred Jane | 15 | m | | Shoemaker | | | Mass. | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 367 | 406 | Wash[n] Symonds | 40 | m | | Hostel Keeper | | 200 | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Janett " | 32 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | J. V. Hill | 24 | m | | Clerk | | | N.H. | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Dan[l] Haren | 21 | m | | Groom | | | Mass. | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | John Mahoney | 21 | m | | " | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | S. P. Groves | 25 | m | | Apothecary | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | I. C. Perkins | 30 | m | | Doctor | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Frank Patch | 26 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Steve Rubert | 42 | m | | Confectioner | | | Maine | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Edw. Roach | 24 | m | | Shoemaker | | | Marble | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | W. A. Smith | 42 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | J. H. B. Swasey | 48 | m | | Mason | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Henry Tucker | 40 | m | | Currier | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | H. A. Wiley | 38 | m | | " | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | C. W. Westburg | 26 | m | | " | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Nath[l] Symonds | 68 | m | | Tanner | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | C. E. Bradford | 26 | m | | Teacher | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Frank W. Teague | 20 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | E. H. Young | 21 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary P. Lyons | 22 | f. | | Servant | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Han[h] Sullivan | 19 | f. | | " | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Theresa Martin | 30 | f. | | " | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Mary Hennessy | 20 | f. | | " | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Wm Ames | 22 | m | | " | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 368 | 407 | A. S. Crawford | 51 | m | | Currier | | 1000 | N. Y. | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Eliz[a] " | 49 | f. | | | | | N.H. | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Sarah J. " | 18 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | M. F. " | 16 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | 369 | 408 | Benj Butler | 30 | m | | Carpenter | | 300 | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Lucy F. " | 24 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | H. Lucy " | 4 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 370 | 409 | Benj Goodrich | 74 | m | | Wool dealer | 25m | 25m | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Martha B " | 37 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Lydia W " | 32 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Susan " | 69 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 371 | 410 | Elbridge G Cook | 42 | m | | Butcher | 4m | 10m | " | | | | 40 |
| | 40 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | 29.000 | 38.800 | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass. enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw H Sallen Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 372 | 411 | A. A. White | 37 | m | | Shoe Manufacturer | 1500 | 500 | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | | | Hart. " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | M. A. " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | | Albert P. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | | Emily Rand | 18 | f | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | 412 | Edw. P. Towne | 26 | m | | Shoe Cutter | | 400 | " | | | | |
| 7 | | | Sarah E. " | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | | Eliz. D. " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Mary S. " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | | Ann Mulligan | 16 | f | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 11 | 373 | 413 | A. K. Fisk | 34 | m | | Shoe manufact | 200 | 500 | Mass. | | | | |
| 12 | | | Eliz. " | 34 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | | Albert F. " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | | Henry J. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | | Emma C. " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | | Eliz. Shepard | 69 | f | | | | | N.S. | | | | |
| 17 | | | Mary McKenny | 18 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 18 | | 414 | Chas F. Story | 28 | m | | Shoe Maker | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Mary A. " | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 374 | 415 | Sam. Welch | 46 | m | | Grocer | | 1000 | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Mary E. " | 15 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | | Lou. N. " | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | | Mary Nicker | 29 | f | | House Keeper | | | Maine | | | | |
| 24 | | | Emma B. Wells | 22 | f | | | | | N.H. | | | | over exertion Insane. |
| 25 | | | Lydia Welch | 46 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 26 | | 416 | Jas. H. Bartlett | 33 | m | | Currier | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 27 | | | Mary E. " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 375 | 417 | John Whitney | 54 | m | | Mill Wright | 600 | 200 | N.H. | | | | |
| 29 | | | Maria " | 50 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 30 | | | Eliz. H. " | 26 | f | | Music Teacher | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Maria H " | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Geo C. R. " | 16 | m | | Mariner | | | N.H. | | | | |
| 33 | | | Mary Shove | 86 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 34 | | | Ellen Donavan | 22 | f | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | | Frank Bleile | 50 | m | | Cassier | 300 | 400 | Mass. | | | | |
| 36 | | | Susan P. | 41 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | Francis A. | 21 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | Susan S. | 15 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | | Margt Keating | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | 376 | 418 | Noah Dunn | 41 | m | | Shoe Maker | | 100 | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 100 | | | No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 11,200 | 9,000 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | | No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

Page No. 52

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass. **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Edwd L. Sullivan **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 377 | 419 | Ellen Fitzpatrick | 24 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | 56 | Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary Collins | 17 | F. | | | | | Ireland | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Joanna " | 19 | F. | | Bleachery ✓ | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Ellen " | 08 | F. | | Laundress ✓ | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mary " | 06 | F. | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 378 | 420 | Danl Callahan | 34 | M. | | Currier ✓ | | 75 | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Ellen " | 30 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Mary " | 8 | F. | | | | | Mass | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Ellen " | 6 | F. | | | | | " | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Willie " | 5 | M. | | | | | " | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Margt " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 379 | 421 | Danl Mc Grath | 30 | M. | | Tanner ✓ | | 100 | Ireland | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Mary " | 26 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary A. " | 2 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 422 | James Graham | 30 | M. | | Laborer ✓ | | 60 | Ireland | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary A. " | 30 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 423 | Patk Campbell | 37 | M. | | Laborer ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Lucy " | 28 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary A. " | 3 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Wm " | 1 | M. | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 424 | Mich Mulligan | 38 | M. | | Tanner ✓ | | 134 | Ireland | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary " | 40 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Ann " | 16 | F. | | Servant | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary " | 13 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Margt " | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mich Jr " | 2 | M. | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 380 | 425 | John McCarty | 25 | M. | | Currier ✓ | | 134 | Ireland | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Rose D. " | 23 | F. | | | | | " | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 426 | James Foley | 49 | M. | | Tanner ✓ | | 75 | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Mary " | 45 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Con " | 23 | M. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Teddy " | 14 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Margt " | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | 381 | 427 | Con Mahoney | 28 | M. | | Currier ✓ | | 100 | Ireland | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Hannah " | 27 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Margt " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Con Jr " | 11/12 | M. | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Ellen " | 17 | F. | | Bleachery ✓ | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 428 | John Cleary | 36 | M. | | Wool dresser ✓ | | 200 | Ireland | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Catharine " | 33 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | 40 |
| 20 | | | No. white males, 15 / No. white females, 28 / No. colored males, — / No. colored females, — / No. foreign born, — / No. deaf and dumb, — / No. blind, — / No. insane, — / No. paupers, — / No. convicts, — | | | | | | 1060 | | | | | |

Page No. 52

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw H Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | James Cleary | 12 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 382 | 429 | Perley King | 48 | m | | Farmer | 42000 | 5000 | " | | | | | 2 |
| | | Henry H " | 46 | m | | " | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Edwin L " | 32 | m | | " | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Asenath R " | 38 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Louisa A. " | 16 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| | | Mary Farrer | 22 | f | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mich Doherty | 31 | m | | Farm Hand | | | N He | | | | | 8 |
| | | Pat Welty | 40 | m | | " " | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| | | James Healey | 21 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Perley Pitman | 61 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 11 |
| | | Cath Welty | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 383 | 430 | Enoch Page | 68 | m | | Farmer | 6000 | 3000 | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Ruth D " | 34 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Con Wallace | 29 | m | | Farm Laborer | | | Illinois | | | | | 15 |
| | | Jane " | 31 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 16 |
| | | Hannah " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | | Martha J. " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| | | Thos " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 384 | 431 | Benj Hutchinson | 58 | m | | Farmer | 1500 | 500 | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Marinda " | 53 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | C. R. " | 32 | m | | Farm Hand | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Susan E " | 31 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Rebecca N. " | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Edw P. " | 26 | m | | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Benj F. " | 24 | m | | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Wm H. " | 21 | m | | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | | Martha A " | 19 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Amos K. " | 16 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| | | Frank P. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | Cath Cottrell | 17 | f | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| | | H C. Barker | 22 | m | | Farm Laborer | | | N Y. | | | | | 32 |
| | | Caleb Webster | 20 | m | | " " | | | N He. | | | | | 33 |
| 385 | 432 | Hannah P. C. King | 51 | m | | Farmer | 7000 | 10000 | Mass. | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mary " | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Mary E. " | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 36 |
| | | Abby C. " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | Amos. " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 386 | 433 | Eben Upton. | 75 | m | | Farmer | 8000 | 4000 | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Mary " | 74 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 10 | | | | | | | 61000 | 78000 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

60

Page No. 54

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Tenth **day of** June **1860.** Edwd H Sallen **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 434 Nath H. Poor | 41 | m | | Town Clerk ✓ | | 10m | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Abigail " | 38 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Frank " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Harriet " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Eliz[a] H. " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Chas C. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Edw[d] A. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary Given | 26 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | Cont Ire. | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 387 | 435 Benj[n] H. Hills | 34 | m | | Mas Carpenter | 3500 | 100 | Mass. | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 29 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Geo. E. " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary E. " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Walter S. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Hann[h] Shaddin | 24 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 388 | 436 John L. Stevens | 58 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 70m | 10m | Mass. | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Louisa " | 52 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Louisa " | 31 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Geo. " | 29 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | John W. " | 27 | m | | Mas Carrier ✓ | | 10m | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Chas S. " | 20 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Susan L. " | 19 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | 389 | 437 Peter Hennessy | 30 | m | | Teamster ✓ | | 50m | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Eliza " | 30 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mich[l] " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary J. " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Peter " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Pat[k] Eagan | 30 | m | | Carrier ✓ | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Wm Bryan | 21 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Dennis Roan | 22 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Pat[k] Malahan | 28 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John Callahan | 24 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 390 | 438 Eben Wing | 53 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 15m | 3500 | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Lucy Twist | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Geo Abbott | 23 | m | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | Maine | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Geo Paddock | 26 | m | | " " ✓ | | | N. H. | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 391 | 439 John King | 52 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 18m | 500 | Mass | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Thebe " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Elbridge Carey | 50 | m | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | N. H. | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Charles Benna | 30 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | IN | | | | | | 37500 | 44600 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 20 1/2 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw H Dalton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 392 | 440 | Mary Upton | 54 | f | | | 700 | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 393 | 441 | James King | 45 | m | Farmer ✓ | 800 | 1,000 | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Melvina " | 43 | f | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Augustus " | 15 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Sam[l] " | 8 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary Macomber | 18 | f | Servant ✓ | | | Maine | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Jno[s] Putnam | 28 | m | Farm Hand ✓ | | | Mass. | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Edw[d] Andrews | 21 | m | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 394 | 442 | Amos Kemp | 71 | m | | 100 | 300 | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Sam[l] Hutchinson | 43 | m | | 200 | 100 | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Rebecca R " | 39 | f | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Josh. Very | 30 | m | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Bridget O'Keiff | 20 | f | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | 395 | 443 | Pat[k] Hutchinson | 40 | m | Laborer ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mary B. " | 44 | f | | | | Mass. | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary " | 9 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Thos. " | 5 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | 396 | 444 | Eben Frost | 58 | m | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Sarah " | 60 | f | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Sarah " | 35 | f | Shoe binder ✓ | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Laura " | 36 | f | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Lucy " | 34 | f | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Ruth " | 20 | f | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Warren " | 16 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 445 | Clara Curtis | 61 | f | | | 100 | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 397 | 446 | Ann King | 65 | f | | 200 | 300 | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Elijah " | 22 | f | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 398 | 447 | Horace A. Badge | 38 | m | Farmer ✓ | 200 | 400 | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Elijah " | 41 | f | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Hant[a] E. " | 12 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Isabella " | 8 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Henry " | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Lucy Southwick | 81 | f | | 100 | 300 | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Hant[a] S. Berry | 74 | f | | 100 | 300 | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 399 | 448 | Frank J. Johnson | 43 | m | Carpenter ✓ | 100 | 500 | Maine | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Eliza R. " | 38 | f | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Eben N. " | 20 | m | Shoe Makers ✓ | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary E Fisher | 15 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Geo Johnson | 13 | m | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Frank " | 18 | m | Appr. Carpenter ✓ | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | 110 | | | | | | 28,200 | 17,850 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 18 ✓ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Edw Johnson | 10 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Anna " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 402 | 449 | John Seavey | 25 | m | | Laborer | | 200 | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Jane " | 0 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Frank " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 401 | 450 | Albert Carlton | 28 | m | | Carpenter | | 400 | Maine | | | | | 6 |
| | | Eliza J. " | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Clara E. " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Frank R. " | 2 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 9 |
| 402 | 451 | Isaac Southwick | 60 | m | | Tanner | 1700 | 200 | N.H. | | | | | 10 |
| | | Benj " | 22 | m | | Shoe maker | | | Mass | | | | | 11 |
| | | Herbert " | 18 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Lewis " | 16 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Horace A. " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| | | Albert " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | | Lucy " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | Warren " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | Betsey " | 60 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 403 | 452 | Geo D. Walton | 36 | m | | Butcher | 1500 | 500 | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Mary " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| | | Hart. H. " | 16 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | Mary E. " | 16 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | | E. Ca F. " | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | Geo H. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | Mary L. " | 5 | f | | | | | N.H. | | | | | 25 |
| 404 | 453 | Asa T. Hamilton | 36 | m | | Mr Currier | | 200 | Maine | | | | | 26 |
| | | Han[a] " | 30 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Emma F. " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Arthur " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | John Meyers | 26 | m | | Currier | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 405 | 454 | R.T. Mitchell | 39 | m | | Laborer | | 200 | Maine | | | | | 31 |
| | | W[m] H. " | 18 | m | | Shoe maker | | | Mass | | | | | 32 |
| | | Benj E. " | 17 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 406 | 455 | S. Farrin | 48 | m | | " " | | 350 | N.H. | | | | | 34 |
| | | Hendee " | 48 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Warren " | 21 | m | | Shoemaker | | | Mass | | | | | 36 |
| | | Caroline " | 17 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Albert " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | Julia " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | 456 | Henry Gowen | 24 | m | | Shoemaker | | 150 | " | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | No. white males, 10 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, — | No. blind, — | 3.000 | 3800 | No. idiots, — |
| | No. white females, 10 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, — | | | No. paupers, — |

No. convicts, —

Page No. 57.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass. enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edwin Hesselton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {white, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mary Gowen | 30 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| | | Ada " | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Henry H. " | 4 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 407 | 457 | Wm Goldthwait | 39 | M. | | Horse dealer | 2m | 6m | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Sarah " | 60 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Abba R. " | 26 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Chas " | 21 | M. | | Butcher | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Jos " | 18 | M. | | Groom | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Eliza A. Rhoady | 32 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 408 | 458 | James Cook | 32 | M. | | Butcher | 2m | 1m | N. H. | | | | | 10 |
| | | Susan " | 15 | F. | | | | | N. H. | | | | | 11 |
| | | Elijah " | 7 | M. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | Julia " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Arthur " | 3 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 409 | 459 | John A Turrell | 36 | M. | | Mr. Currier | 2m | 50 | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Martha B. " | 32 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Geo A. " | 10 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | | Mary A. " | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| | | Arthur N. " | 4 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Jos P. " | 1/2 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Mary Sweeney | 18 | F. | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 410 | 460 | Wm Pingree | 30 | M. | | Carpenter | 8m | 70 | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Hattie " | 7 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 411 | 461 | Benj C Osborn | 63 | M. | | Farmer | 30m | 10m | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Abby " | 48 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mary A. " | 19 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Calvin S. " | 21 | M. | | Currier | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 412 | 462 | Derby Bancroft | 26 | M. | | Clerk | | 50 | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Eliz " | 26 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Emma Ho " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 413 | 463 | Levi Trask | 56 | M. | | Farmer | 20m | 40 | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Eliz " | 57 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Geo Li. " | 12 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | John Day | 25 | M. | | Shoe Cutter | | 30 | " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| | | Caroline " | 23 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 414 | 464 | Wm Trask | 28 | M. | | Farmer | 8m | 20 | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Maria " | 26 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Wm Ho. " | 6 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | Susan F. " | 10/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 415 | 465 | Paul Burden | 54 | M. | | Currier | | 30 | " | | | | | 40 |
| 110 | | No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 14800 | 5300 | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw. R. Sales Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Judith Burton | 47 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Eliza " | 13 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 2 | | Sarah Read | 82 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | Edwin Tibbetts | 20 | M. | | Carrier | | 150 | " | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | Wm Story | 10 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 5 | | Jacob Young | 39 | M. | | Music Teacher | | 300 | " | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | 466 | Lucy " | 37 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Ada F. " | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 8 | | John Reiss | 60 | M. | | Farmer | 3300 | 200 | " | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | 467 | Abba " | 54 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | | John Jr. " | 25 | M. | | Book Keeper | | 100 | " | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | Emma G. " | 22 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 12 | | John B. " | 7 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | 468 | John McKey | 45 | M. | | Mr Mariner | 200 | 300 | Maine | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | | Maria " | 44 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | Edwd " | 16 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 16 | | Anna M. " | 12 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 17 | 469 | John A. Torr | 32 | M. | | Farmer | 300 | 100 | " | | | | | 18 |
| 18 | | Caroline F. " | 32 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 19 | | Frances A. " | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 20 | | Geo W. " | 7 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 21 | | Clara A. " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | H. A. " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | Andrew. " | 1 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | | Mary J. Marran | 18 | F. | | Servant | | | N. Hc. | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | 470 | Mary Goldthwait | 66 | F. | | | 3000 | 800 | Mass. | | | | | 26 |
| 26 | | Hen. Harey | 42 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | | Mary Goldthwait | 36 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | | Geo " | 21 | M. | | Farmer | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | 471 | Wm Draper | 67 | M. | | Morocco dresser | 300 | 100 | " | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | Alice B. " | 66 | F. | | | | | R. I. | | | | | 31 |
| 31 | | Jas B Oliver | 31 | M. | | Mariner | | | Mass. | | | | | 32 |
| 32 | | Lydia C. " | 32 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | 472 | Albert R. Abbott | 47 | M. | | Farmer | 150 | 300 | " | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Mary B. " | 21 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 35 | | Mary P. " | 18 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | 473 | John Torr | 58 | M. | | Farmer | 250 | 100 | " | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | Elijh " | 58 | F. | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 38 | | Mary " | 16 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | 474 | Jas A. Paul | 38 | M. | | Carrier | | 200 | Maine | | | | | 40 |
| 110 | | No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, — | | | | | 1,300 | 1200 | No. lunatic, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw H. Dalton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Priscilla Paul | 76 | f. | | | | | N. Ale. | | | | |
| 2 | | Owen Fennald | 21 | m | | Currier | | | Mass | | | | |
| 3 | 475 | 475 | Nath[l] Trask | 65 | m. | | Factory | | 400 | | | | |
| 4 | | | Frank O Goldthwait | 30 | m | | Expressman | | 150 | | | | |
| 5 | | | Lucretia " | 29 | f. | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 476 | 476 | Benj I. Hill | 33 | m | | Trader | 1400 | 500 | | | | |
| 7 | | | Martha A. " | 5 | f. | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Emma F. " | 6 | f. | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | | Geo D. " | 5 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 477 | 477 | Eben Bushby | 53 | m | | Farmer | 1500 | 500 | | | | |
| 11 | | | Mary A. " | 52 | f. | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Sally Jest. | 68 | f. | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 478 | 478 | Henry Bowers | 30 | m. | | Morocco Dresser | 100 | 500 | | | | |
| 14 | | | Mary " | 38 | f. | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Geo " | 11 | m | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | | Frank " | 8 | m. | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | | Mary Jane. | 11 | f. | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 18 | 479 | 479 | Seth Thayer | 55 | m. | | Potter | 2500 | 2000 | | | | |
| 19 | | | Frank " | 7 | m | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | | Geo Bayden | 26 | m. | | Potter | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Margt " | 29 | f. | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Georgianna " | 2 | f. | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Sarah Tibbetts | 68 | f. | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 480 | 480 | Benj Sanborn | 54 | m | | Mine Cutter | | 300 | | | | |
| 25 | | | Sally " | 41 | f. | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Geo B. " | 14 | m. | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | | David A. " | 9 | m. | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | | Mary L. " | 7 | f. | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | | Martha " | 6 | f. | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Caroline P. " | 2 | f. | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Herbert E. " | 23 | m | | Morocco Dresser | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Henry L. " | 20 | m | | Shoe maker | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Benj F. " | 17 | m | | " " | | | | | | |
| 34 | 481 | 481 | Jos. E. Goldthwait | 54 | m. | | Grocer | 4000 | 2000 | | | | |
| 35 | | | Ruth " | 53 | f. | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Mary A. " | 27 | f. | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Eliza P. " | 25 | f. | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Caroline " | 18 | f. | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 482 | 482 | E. W. Bancroft | 50 | m. | | Mason | 4000 | 800 | | | | |
| 40 | | | Charity G. " | 46 | f. | | | | | | | | |
| | 40 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | 15,400 | 12,550 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | | No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw[d] H. Selfridge Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Elyza A. Bancroft | 21 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Geo W. " | 18 | m. | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 483 | 483 | B. D. Hill | 68 | m | | Cooper ✓ | 200 | 200 | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Elizᵗʰ " | 64 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Chasᵗ P Willey | 29 | m | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | | | N. H. | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Emily C. " | 40 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 484 | 484 | J. W. Crosby | 30 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Abba D. " | 28 | f. | | | | | Maine | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Alice J. " | 1 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 485 | 485 | Geo Whipple | 40 | m | | Shaver ✓ | | 1500 | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary C. " | 35 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 486 | 486 | Wᵐ H. Poland | 28 | m | | Wheelwright ✓ | 700 | 200 | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Sarah A. " | 21 | f. | | | | | Maine | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Martha A. " | 2 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 487 | 487 | John I Marshall | 47 | m | | Farm Laborer ✓ | 800 | 250 | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Ann " | 52 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Laura A. " | 21 | f. | | Milliner ✓ | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John H. " | 18 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Hiram A. " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 488 | 488 | Jaᵗ W. Bond | 26 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | 400 | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Augusta " | 24 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Eunice " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 489 | 489 | Hanᵃ C. Bancroft | 34 | f. | | | 400 | 300 | " | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Sidney C. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Hanᵃ M. " | 8 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Alᵛᵉ H. " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 490 | 490 | Peter Timms | 28 | m | | Morocco Dresser ✓ | | 200 | Scotland | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary J. " | 36 | f. | | | | | N B. | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | John R " | 6 | m. | | | | | Mass. | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary E. " | 4 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Frances F. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Arthur W. " | 6/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Agnes Stall | 20 | f. | | Bleachery ✓ | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 491 | 491 | Geo A. Brock | 38 | m | | Morocco Dresser ✓ | | 300 | N B. | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Eliza B. " | 32 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Geo E. " | 11 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Justin M. " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 492 | 492 | Hᵏ Brig Bessie | 36 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 200 | Maine | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Eliza " | 35 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Erwin " | 6 | m. | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 710 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, — | | | | | 1400 | 650 | No. blind, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw'd H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Willia A Besse | 2 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 662 | 693 John Abbott | 11 | m | | Laborer ✓ | 300 | 100 | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Ann " | 67 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 663 | 694 Geo. W. Teel. | 46 | m. | | Horse dealer ✓ | 6000 | 10000 | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Abba C. " | 41 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary F. " | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Geo. C. " | 15 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Anna F. " | 12 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Arthur S. " | 10 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Ellen F. " | 7 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Alice S. " | 5 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Ada P. " | 3 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Jas. Tracey | 40 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Kate Coburn | 60 | f. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 664 | 695 Lewey Tufts | 19 | f. | | | 170 | 300 | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Lucy " | 50 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 696 Jos W. Tufts. | 53 | m | | Wool Puller ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Martha F. " | 51 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Lewis " | 22 | m | | Wool Puller ✓ | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Harriet " | 20 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Albert " | 17 | m | | Wool Puller ✓ | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | James S. " | 16 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Martha A Peabody | 10 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | John Moulton | 28 | m. | | Mason ✓ | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 665 | 697 Richd Jacobs | 45 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 600 | 100 | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Sarah " | 45 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Richd Wm. " | 17 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Geo. " | 17 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 698 Saml Davis | 28 | m | | Hair Dresser ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary A. " | 27 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Chas E " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Carrie E. " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 666 | 699 David Marston | 69 | m | | Ticket Master R R ✓ | | 200 | N H. | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Susan " | 69 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Laura " | 20 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 667 | 700 Benj Becket. | 65 | m | | Mill Carpenter ✓ | 600 | 100 | Mass. | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary " | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Benj Jr. " | 20 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Geo A. " | 18 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Wm C. " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 40 |
| 10 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 7.700 | 16300 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | | No. convicts, — |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Edwin K. Hall **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Albert F. Beckett | 13 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Sarah " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Nath[l] P. " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary P. " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Martha " | 2/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 500 | Webber F. Burnham | 28 | m | | Expressman | | 800 | " | 1 | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Loretta " | 25 | f | | | | | " | 1 | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 502 | Jas[h] Stevenson | 47 | m | | Farmer | 300 | 1000 | Maine | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Martha P. " | 52 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary E. " | 15 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | 503 | John Connors | 45 | m | | Laborer | | 50 | Cork Ire. | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Ann " | 48 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | David " | 18 | m | | Farmer | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Ellen " | 16 | f | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary " | 15 | f | | " | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Anna " | 8 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Kate " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Julia " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | 504 | Morris Roach | 30 | m | | Carrier | | 75 | Ireland | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | Julia " | 31 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Philip Carroll | 21 | m | | Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | James Ronan | 30 | m | | " | | | " | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | 505 | John Neagle | 35 | m | | " | | 50 | " | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Marg[t] " | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Dan[l] " | 2 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Anna " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Marg[t] " | 2/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 506 | Dan[l] Regan | 45 | m | | Carrier | | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Bridget " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 507 | James Sheehan | 50 | m | | Laborer | | 50 | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 45 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Peter " | 19 | m | | Morocco dresser | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Jim[s] " | 16 | m | | Laborer | | | Mass. | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 508 | Wm. Kilpatrick | 30 | m | | Carrier | | 100 | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mary " | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | James " | 9 | m | | | | | Mass | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | Cath[e] " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | John " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Wm " | 9/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 509 | Sally Berry | 16 | f | | | 500 | 500 | " | | | | | 40 |
| | 40 | No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — / No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 4,100 | 2,700 | No. idiotic, — / No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw L Talbot Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Harriet Berry | 40 | F | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | 454 | 510 Eri Littlefield | 27 | M | | Cabt. ✓ | | 300 | Maine | | | | |
| 3 | | Jane V. " | 27 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 4 | | Arthur W. " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | 511 H. C. Flint | 39 | M | | Mac Maker ✓ | | 500 | N. S. | | | | |
| 6 | | Almira " | 39 | F | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| 7 | | Nath° T. " | 18 | M | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 8 | | Horace " | 15 | M | | Mac Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Lavina " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | Hannah Poor | 64 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Ann Wadbury | 19 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Wm " | 16 | M | | Mac Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Emma " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | 455 | 512 James A. Demeritt | 25 | M | | Farmer ✓ | | 600 | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary F. " | 21 | F | | | | | N. H. | | | | |
| 16 | | Wm B. " | 1/12 | M | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 17 | 456 | 513 John Millaber | 58 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 800 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary " | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | 457 | 514 James Perry | 56 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 900 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Maria " | 56 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Horace " | 16 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | Maria A. " | 19 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Robt Estes | 16 | M | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | John Geary | 16 | M | | " " ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 25 | 458 | 515 Ira Foster | 35 | M | | Produce dealer | 200 | 300 | Vt. | | | | |
| 26 | | Cynthia " | 37 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 27 | | Geo. " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | Sam¹ Goldthwait | 14 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | 459 | 516 Benj Jacobs | 85 | M | | | 1000 | 2500 | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Edw F. Jansen | 45 | M | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Eliza A " | 43 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Martha A. " | 16 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | Mary E. " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | Rebecca W. " | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Eliza Edgerly | 53 | F | | | | | N. H. | | | | |
| 36 | | Benj Stevens | 54 | M | | Potter ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 37 | 460 | 517 Wm Potter | 37 | M | | Currier ✓ | 1600 | 2000 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Ednah " | 37 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Chas H. " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Edw L. " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | 110 | No. white males, 22 / No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 3100 | 5400 | | | | | |
| | | No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw H Nelson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Augustus R Potter | 7 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | Walter | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Frank | 7/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Erwin Foster | 23 | m | | Servant | | | Vt | | | | |
| 5 | 161 | 518 Henry Poor | 61 | m | | Hostler & Teamster | 10m | 15m | Mass. | | | | |
| 6 | | Mary " | 59 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Caroline " | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Frances " | 19 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | John Kelly | 9 | m | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 10 | | Ann " | 8 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | Ellen Ryan | 20 | f | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 12 | 162 | 519 Edw Gedrings | 40 | m | | Carpenter | | 400 | Mass | | | | |
| 13 | | Sophia " | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Mary Ee. | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | Jane Stevens | 47 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | 520 W Ho. Pingree | 36 | m | | Teamster | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Sarah E. " | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Ellen L. " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Elias W. Holden | 23 | m | | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | 521 Jos. C. Peirce | 26 | m | | Switch Tender N.R. | | 200 | " | 1 | | | |
| 21 | | Louisa " | 20 | f | | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 22 | | 522 Clark Wilson | 65 | m | | Farmer | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Sarah " | 60 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Edishua G " | 18 | m | | Farmer | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Henry G " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | Ella " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | 163 | 523 John A Shapley | 36 | m | | Currier | | 300 | Maine | | | | |
| 28 | | Rebecca N. " | 30 | f | | | | | Conn. | | | | |
| 29 | | 524 Alex. A. C. Gall | 39 | m | | Currier | | 300 | N Ho. | | | | |
| 30 | | Fred. A. " | 20 | m | | Clerk | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 31 | | Oliver B. Searle | 27 | m | | Farmer | | | N Ho. | | | | |
| 32 | 164 | 525 Chas. H. Pinkham | 31 | m | | Carpenter | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Caroline A. | 27 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 34 | | Chas. H. jr. | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | Lillian | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Rach[el] A. Creamer | 64 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Geo E. " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | 165 | 526 Pat[rick] Callahan | 30 | m | | Currier | | 50 | Conn. Irish | | | | |
| 39 | | Joanna " | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Ann E. " | 1 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | 10 | No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 10,000 | 80,450 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

Page No. 65.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass. **enumerated by me, on the** Tenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw H. Salem **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Wm Callahan | 3/12 | m. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | | Steph Howard | 25 | m. | | Currier ✓ | | | Ireland. | | | | |
| 3 | | John " | 20 | m. | | " ✓ | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 4 | 466 | 54 | I. C. Abbott | 42 | m | | Expressman ✓ | 800 | 400 | " | | | | |
| 5 | | | Lucy A. " | 41 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | | Geo C. " | 18 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | | Jas. C. " | 16 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | | Augustus " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | | Louisa J. " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | 528 | Sarah Carey | 45 | f | | | 100 | 50 | N.H. | | | | |
| 11 | | | Jas. Morris | 38 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 12 | | | Danl. Murray | 21 | m. | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | | Robt Donnell | 21 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | | Geo Whipple | 22 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | | Seng Bouyet | 21 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | Portugal | | | | |
| 16 | 467 | 529 | Jos. Dosseng | 30 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 150 | Ireland | | | | |
| 17 | | | Cath " | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 468 | 530 | Mich Nugent | 40 | m | | Currier ✓ | 100 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Margt " | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | | Fredk " | 7 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | | Ellen " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | | John " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 469 | 531 | John Shalley | 26 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 24 | | | Ellen " | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 470 | 532 | Danl Murphy | 55 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | |
| 26 | | | Ellen " | 60 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 27 | | | Jerry " | 26 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Hannah " | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | 533 | David Gleason | 40 | m | | Currier ✓ | 200 | 50 | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | | | Hannah " | 28 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 31 | | | David Jr. " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | | Jas P. " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 471 | 534 | Dennis Buckley | 28 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 34 | | | Mary " | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | | Mary " | 4/12 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 36 | | | Mary " | 60 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | Michl " | 27 | m. | | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | | Patk Hepperan | 65 | m | | " ✓ | 200 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 39 | | | Cath | 60 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | Ellen | 24 | f | | Shoe binder ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | 110 | | | | | | | 4,200 | 1,650 | | | | | |

No. white males, 85-0 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

Page No. 66

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass. **enumerated by me, on the** Tenth **day of** June **1860.** Chas H. Sallen **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered, in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Calv. Hepperen | 20 | M. | | Shoe binder | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 472 | 535 Wm Andrews | 23 | M | | Farmer | | 100 | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary A. " | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Clara J. " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary El. " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 473 | 536. Robt. Andrews | 26 | M | | Morocco dresser | | 300 | N. Y. | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | Ireland. | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Arabella " | 6/12 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 474 | 537. Danl Mason | 45 | M | | Morocco dresser | | 150 | Ireland. | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Blanch " | 45 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | John P. " | 22 | M | | Tanner | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Sarah A. " | 17 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary El. " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | Ida M. " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | Wm J. " | 2 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Geo P. " | 6/12 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 538 Mich Cummings | 35 | M | | Tanner | 100 | 200 | Ireland. | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 35 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 539 John Marlow | 53 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Ann " | 50 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Rebecca " | 16 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Putnam " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | Rose " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Bridget " | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Edw. " | 6 | M | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | Jenny " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | John " | 10/12 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 475 | 540 John Egan | 31 | M | | Tanner | 600 | 100 | Ireland. | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Jane " | 30 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary " | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Edwd " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 476 | 541. Danl C. Godwin | 44 | M | | Currier | 2600 | 500 | N. He. | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Elizth " | 43 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Danl " | 3 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Fredk C. Barron | 11 | M | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | 477 | 542. B. H. Clark | 43 | M | | Shoe Maker | | 300 | N. H. | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Ann B. " | 43 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary A. " | 11 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | 478 | 543 Silas Hodgkins | 38 | M | | Mason | | 100 | " " | | | | | 40 |
| | 46 | No. white males, 11 No. colored Males, — No. foreign born, — No. Blind, — No. white females, 11 No. colored Females, — No. deaf and Dumb, — Paupers, — | | | | | 4,200 | 2700 | No. Idiots, — Convicts, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 67

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Tenth **day of** June, **1860.** Edw H Sallen **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Arabella Hodgkins | 11 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | Eunice F. " | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Ada C. " | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Mary Fogg | 50 | F. | | House Keeper ✓ | | | N H. | | | | |
| 5 | | Nath[l] F. Jones | 35 | M. | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 6 | 479 | 544 Augt[s] Hammond | 56 | M. | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Eliza " | 42 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Benj[n] H. Millett | 19 | M. | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary C. Hammond | 13 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | Augusta " | 7 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | Clarence A. " | 3 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 480 | 545 Tho[s] Larkin | 60 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | 675 | 75 | Ireland | | | | |
| 13 | | Mary " | 50 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 14 | | Pat[k] " | 15 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | John " | 11 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | 481 | 546 Jer[h] Laughton | 35 | M. | | Laborer ✓ | 100 | 200 | Ireland | | | | |
| 17 | | Cath[e] " | 25 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 18 | | Jer[h] Jr " | 4 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Cath[e] C. " | 7 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 482 | 547 Ja[s] Curran | 8 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | |
| 21 | | Ellen " | 25 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary C. " | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | Edw. " | 4 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Cath[e] " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | 548 Pat[k] Riley | 30 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | |
| 26 | | Bridget " | 30 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 27 | | Bart[w] " | 12 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | Dan[l] " | 10 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Ellen " | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | Bridget " | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | 483 | 549 Margt Collins | 54 | F. | | | | 100 | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | John H. " | 20 | M. | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Frank " | 22 | M. | | " " ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 35 | | Margt A. " | 20 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | 550 John Gleason | 28 | M. | | Currier ✓ | | 25 | Ireland | | | | |
| 37 | | Margt " | 26 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 38 | | Eliza " | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | Mary " | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Margt " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. [illegible], ___ | | | | | 2175 | 1000 | No. idiots, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw. H. Nelson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. (Color) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 551 | John O'Brien | 32 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 20 | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | | Elijah " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary E. " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Margt " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | Thos " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | 552 | Benj Arrington | 23 | m | | Painter ✓ | | 30 | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary A. " | 21 | f | | | | | N. H. | | | | |
| 8 | | John H " | 1 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 9 | | John Manning | 55 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Jas L. Hamm | 2/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 484 | 553. Jas Pearley | 54 | m | | Laborer ✓ | 160 | 200 | Me. | | | | |
| 12 | | Abby " | 48 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Betsey Guilford | 67 | f | | | | 100 | Mass. | | | | |
| 14 | | 554. Richd S. Barnes | 53 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Hannah " | 44 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary E. " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 17 | 485 | 555. Richd H. Trowbridge | 68 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Elijah F. " | 62 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | John F. " | 18 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Augustus " | 24 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Danl S. " | 18 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary E. " | 39 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Sally N. " | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | 486 | 556. Richd Kimball | 38 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary A. " | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary A. " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | Susan J. " | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | E. L. " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Henry J. G. " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Susan Ingalls | 63 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | 487 | 557. Lucy Tyler | 50 | f | | | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Frank " | 33 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Edwd " | 21 | m | | Student ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Rachel " | 17 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Helen " | 17 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Otis " | 22 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Caroline L. " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Frank Johnson | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | Thos Meady | 76 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary Johnson | 46 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 1600 | 1,000 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 69.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Tenth **day of** June **1860.** Edwd H. Dalton, **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 488 | 558 | Mich[l] Wilkins | 47 | m | | Baker ✓ | | 100 | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | | | Sarah C. " | 19 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | Martha " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | | Sarah Jewett | 76 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 489 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 490 | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 491 | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 492 | 559 | Henry L. Whidden | 41 | m | | Painter ✓ | 250 | 700 | N. H. | | | | |
| 9 | | | Mary A. " | 36 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 10 | | | A. M. " | 17 | m | | Painter ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | | Frances " | 16 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | | Asa " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | 493 | 560 | Sam[l] C. Mayhew | 63 | m | | Last Factory ✓ | 200 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 14 | | | Sophia " | 65 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | | Wm A. " | 17 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | | Mary F. " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 17 | 494 | 561 | B. F. Stevens | 32 | m | | Waterman ✓ | | 500 | N. H. | | | | |
| 18 | | | Mary J. " | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Jane A. " | 2 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 20 | 495 | 562 | Edm. Southwick | 52 | m | | Trader ✓ | | 1500 | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Maria " | 44 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | Caleb " | 26 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | Susan " | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | | Frank L. Arnold | 15 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 496 | 563 | W. B. Richardson | 35 | m | | Currier ✓ | 300 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 26 | | | Mary A " | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | | Clara C. " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | 497 | 564 | Hon[r] Barnett | 52 | m | | Laborer ✓ | 60 | 25 | Ireland | | | | |
| 29 | | | Ellen " | 40 | f | | / | | | Mass | | | | |
| 30 | | | Mary " | 18 | f | | Factory / | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Ellen " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | | Mary[t] " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | 498 | 565 | Andrew Welly | 30 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 300 | Ireland | | | | |
| 34 | | | Jane " | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | | M[c] P. " | 2 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 36 | | | Cath[e] " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 499 | 566 | John McCarty | 40 | m | | Currier ✓ | 60 | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 38 | | | Mary " | 38 | f | | | | | " | | | | 1 |
| 39 | | | Edw[d] " | 13 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | | W[m] " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | 57 | No. white males, 27 ✓ No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 28 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. females, — | | | | | 9,725 | 9,225 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. Edw K. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | John McCarty Jr. | 9 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Jane " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Mich[l] " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Mary E. " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | 567 | Mich[l] Mayen | 27 | m | | Currier | | 25 | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| | | Ann " | 30 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 6 |
| | | Anna " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mary " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Margt " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | 568 | Tho[s] Reardan | 36 | m | | Laborer | | 0 | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| | | Cath[e] " | 45 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 11 |
| | | Mary " | 13 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | Jerry " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | | Hann[h] " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 568 | 569 | Mary C Osgood | 37 | f | | | 300 | 300 | N.H. | | | | | 15 |
| | | Louisa A. " | 14 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | Chas W. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | | Anna M Cate | 30 | f | | | | | N.H. | | | | | 18 |
| | | Danl L. " | 0 | m | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Jas Nickerson | 24 | m | | " | | | Mass. | | | | | 20 |
| | | Asa Todd | 26 | m | | Butcher | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Chas H. Stiles | 26 | m | | Last Factory | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | John Taylor | 21 | m | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Chas Quimby | 21 | m | | Currier | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 569 | 570 | Wm J. Lines | 32 | m | | Grist Miller | | 100 | Maine | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mary F. " | 32 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 26 |
| | | W. H. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Carr[e] W. " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Lydia F. " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| | | Edw B. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Hannah Rice | 18 | f | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| | | Harriet Joyce | 8 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 32 |
| 502 | 571 | Mary Symonds | 72 | f | | | | 75 | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Cook | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Margt | 23 | f | | Shoe binder | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Com[s] Mooney | 65 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | David Lake | 63 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Frank Freeman | 22 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 503 | 572 | James Ryan | 35 | m | | Laborer | 100 | 500 | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| | | Mary " | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. females, — | | | | | 1900 | 1925 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, 1 | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 11

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Tenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw. H. Sallen **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Danl Ryan | 1 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | | Mich Crimmins | 36 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 3 | | Jerry Butler | 20 | m | | " ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 4 | | Jerry Shea | 28 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Mich " | 22 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | 504 | 573. Frank Osborne | 5/ | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Nancy " | 56 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Mary A. " | 20 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | Jas " | 18 | m | | Engineer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | John " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | Sarah " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Mary Mahoney | 22 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | Ire Land | | | 1 | |
| 13 | 505 | 574 Jas Jacobs | 51 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 1000 | 1000 | Mass | | | | |
| 14 | | Susan " | 45 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Benj " | 19 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Arthur " | 17 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | Susan " | 16 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Abba " | 13 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Lizzie " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | Cath Rafney | 20 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | 506 | 575 Frank Osborne jr | 30 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 1000 | 2000 | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Sarah " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary A. " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Alice P. " | 10/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Matilda Mullen | 20 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 26 | 507 | 576 Frank Newell | 31 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 100 | Mass | | | | |
| 27 | | Ellen " | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Willie " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Ellen " | 10/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Mary O'Brien | 20 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 31 | 508 | 577 Jas Jacobs jr | 27 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 500 | Mass | | | | |
| 32 | | Mary A.P. " | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 509 | 578 John R Emas | 43 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 200 | N.B. | | | | |
| 34 | | Mary " | 33 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 35 | | John A. " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | Eben F " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | Minnie " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Eliza " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | 579. L. Potter | 49 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 2000 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary L. " | 26 | f | | Seamstress ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | 100 | No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 16500 | 4750 | No. blind, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw C. Sutton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Chas A Potter | 18 | m | | Currier | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| | 580 | Chas Downey | 40 | m | | Laborer | | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| | | Cath " | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | John " | 3 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 4 |
| | 581 | James Callahan | 38 | m | | Currier | | 75 | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| | | Margt " | 31 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 6 |
| | | Lizzie " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | | Mary " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Mich " | 36 | m | | Currier | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Jas " | 40 | m | | " | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 582 | Edw Green | 4 | m | | Laborer | | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Bridget " | 1 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Philip " | 3/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Eliza Dunn | 10 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Margt Grance | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 583 | Wm S Wright | 33 | m | | Currier | | 75 | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Eliza " | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Eliza A " | 1 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 584 | Richd Loring | 70 | m | | | 700 | 1000 | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Abby " | 61 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Ellen Moon | 38 | f | | Servant | | | N. John | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 585 | H S Cheever | 38 | m | | Coal Dealer | | 500 | N. H. | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Abby " | 35 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Chas H " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Alice " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 586 | N B Symonds | 56 | m | | Butcher | | 800 | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Sarah " | 56 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Susan " | 25 | f | | Milliner | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Geo " | 21 | m | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Jos G " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Alfred " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary J " | 15 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Abby " | 18 | f | | Milliner | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Chas P Jacobs | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary C " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Hannah Cotton | 35 | f | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary Casey | 13 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | 587 | Chas Jacobs | 24 | m | | Tanner | | 500 | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Sarah E " | 23 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 18 ✓ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___

No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

40 | 700 | 2150

Page No. 73.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Tenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw. H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 515 | 588 | Harriet Cook | 37 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 500 | N.H. | | | | |
| | | Maria " | 36 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | W^m. J. " | 2 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 589 | Geo. V. Somerby | 28 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| | | Harriet " | 28 | f. | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| | | Ada " | 3 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Carrie " | 2 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 516 | 590 | Chas. C. Currier | 28 | m | | Butcher ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | |
| | | Lavina S. " | 31 | f | | | | | Me. | | | | |
| | | Chas. H. " | 1 | m. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 517 | 591 | Isaac Frye | 56 | m | | Butcher ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| | | Julia " | 54 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Alma Grace | 18 | f. | | Shoe Stitcher ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 518 | 592 | Dennis O'Regan | 35 | m. | | Currier ✓ | 100 | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 30 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Maria " | 7 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | 593 | Mich^l Gauley | 36 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 75 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Bridget " | 29 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thos. H " | 8 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | James " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John W. " | 5/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 519 | 594 | John Sinnott | 23 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 25 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | W^m " | 5 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Susan J. " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 595 | Pat^k Sinnott | 30 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 30 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 30 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Emily " | 3 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Marg^t " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 520 | 596 | Chas. Symonds | 20 | m | | Stabler ✓ | 700 | 400 | " | | | | |
| | | Anna S. " | 46 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Harriet " | 20 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Chas S. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary A Nelson | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Philip F. " | 30 | m. | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 521 | 597 | W^m T. Dole | 43 | m | | Blacksmith ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| | | Rhoda A. " | 44 | f. | | | | | N.H. | | | | |
| | | Mary E. | 10 | f. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Frank T. | 5 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |

No. 20 — No. white males, 11 / No. white females, 8 / No. colored males, — / No. colored females, — / No. foreign born, — / No. deaf and dumb, — / No. blind, — / No. insane, — / Statistics, — / Paupers, — / No. convicts, —

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Tenth **day of** June **1860.** Coder Hy Dalw **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 592 | 598 | Danl Woodbury | 38 | m. | | Morocco dresser | | 800 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | | Sophia " | 38 | f. | | | | | " | | | |
| 3 | | | Albert " | 19 | m | | Morocco dresser | | | " | | | |
| 4 | | | Anna " | 16 | f. | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 5 | 593 | 599 | Mary M. Poole | 52 | f. | | | 3600 | 3000 | " | | | |
| 6 | | | Emily H. " | 23 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | |
| 7 | | | Ann S. Osborne | 60 | f. | | | | 3000 | " | | | |
| 8 | | | Rachel " | 53 | f. | | | | 300 | " | | | |
| 9 | | | Cath Heaney | 20 | f. | Servant | | | | Ireland | | 1 | |
| 10 | 596 | 600 | Wm Dodge | 32 | m. | Blacksmith | 400 | 200 | Mass | | | | |
| 11 | | | Nancy " | 32 | f. | | | | | " | | | |
| 12 | | | Nancy Chadwick | 13 | f. | | | | | " | | | |
| 13 | 595 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 596 | 601 | A. V. Daniels | 68 | m. | Shoe manufacturer | 1000 | 1000 | | " | | | |
| 15 | | | Caroline " | 20 | f. | | | | | " | | | |
| 16 | | | Mary Callahan | 20 | f. | Servant | | | | Ireland | | | |
| 17 | 597 | 602 | John W Proctor | 68 | m. | Lawyer | 400 | 1000 | | Mass. | | | |
| 18 | | | Sally N. " | 69 | f. | | | | | " | | | |
| 19 | | | Eliza " | 17 | f. | | | | | " | | | |
| 20 | | | Henry " | 19 | m. | Clerk | | | | " | | | |
| 21 | | | Edw. " | 17 | m. | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 22 | | | Margt Sullivan | 20 | f. | Servant | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 23 | | | Sally Worthington | 50 | f. | | | | | " | | | |
| 24 | 598 | 603 | Danl Hefft | 48 | m. | Tanner | | 100 | | Ireland | | | |
| 25 | | | Hannah " | 47 | f. | | | | | " | | | |
| 26 | | | Andrew " | 21 | m. | Mariner | | | | " | | | |
| 27 | | | Hannah " | 19 | f. | Servant | | | | Mass | | | |
| 28 | | | Bridget " | 16 | f. | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 29 | | | Ellen " | 15 | f. | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 30 | | | Danl jr. " | 9 | m. | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 31 | | | John " | 4 | m. | | | | | " | | | |
| 32 | | | Mary " | 6 | f. | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 33 | | | Park " | 4 | m. | | | | | " | | | |
| 34 | | | Margt " | 5 | f. | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 35 | 599 | 604 | Josh Giddings | 48 | m. | Currier | | 300 | | " | | | |
| 36 | | | Lucy W. " | 45 | f. | | | | | " | | | |
| 37 | | | Anna M. " | 15 | f. | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 38 | | | Geo " | 11 | m. | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 39 | | | Alice Read | 28 | f. | — | | | | " | | | |
| 40 | | 605 | Wm A Moore | 44 | m. | Currier | | 300 | | " | | | |
| 39 | | No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiotic, — | | | | | 2160 | 23700 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. Edw H. Sutton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Chas A Howe | 41 | M | | | | | N H. | | | | |
| 2 | | Augusta C. " | 17 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 3 | | Caroline A. " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Mary Ryan | 18 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 530 | 606 Chas E Brown | 53 | M | | Last Factory | 2500 | 5000 | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Mary E " | 42 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary E " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | 531 | 607 Edw. Torrens | 38 | M | | Shoe & Leather dealer | 300 | 5000 | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Jenny M. | 57 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Mary A. | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | Ellen Tyler | 17 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 532 | 608 Caleb D. Currier | 45 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 6500 | 2000 | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Emily D. " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Chas A. " | 14 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | Geo F. " | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | Lucas " | 54 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | C Ed. Symonds | 30 | M | | Mason ✓ | 800 | 400 | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary Ed. " | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | 533 | 609 John A Tenney | 29 | M | | Hide & Leather ✓ | 700 | 2000 | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Abby A. " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Alice L. " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Anna Fyfe | 18 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 23 | | Chas Bowry | 0 | F | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | 534 | 610 James Perkins | 44 | M | | Mill Wright ✓ | 600 | 100 | Mass. | | | | |
| 25 | | Margt " | 41 | F | | | | | N H. | | | | |
| 26 | | Ellen A. " | 16 | F | | Cal Teacher ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 27 | | Sarah E. " | 15 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | Geo A. " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | 535 | 611 Alvah Handley | 63 | M | | Last Maker ✓ | 300 | 3000 | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Edw. " | 39 | M | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Hat E. " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | Frank W. " | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | Lydia " | 73 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | 536 | 612 R H. Brown | 36 | M | | Currier ✓ | 1000 | 1000 | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Hask " | 37 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Henry A B. " | 5 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | R B. " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Ellen Ryan | 24 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 39 | 537 | 613 Geo F Howard | 19 | M | | Clerk ✓ | | 200 | Mass. | | | | |
| 40 | | Chas E. " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | 110 | No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 5100 | 55200 | | | | | |
| | | No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of June 1860. Edw. H. Sallon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 538 | 614 | Andrew Jon. | 61 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 16m | 11m | N H. | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Clarissa " | 54 | f | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Caroline A " | 20 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Hen[t] C. " | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 539 | 615 | Wm[m] Symonds | 21 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Marina C. " | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Lucy L. " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Helen F. " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Alm[n] " | 26 | m | | Grocer ✓ | 2m | 2m | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary Cass | 30 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 540 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 541 | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 542 | 616 | Paul Tibbetts | 31 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 300 | Maine | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Sarah L. " | 28 | f | | | | | N H. | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Anna C " | 5 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Esther V. " | 3 | fa | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Frank " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 543 | 617 | Tho[s] Hume | 69 | m | | Last Maker ✓ | 1m | 300 | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Sarah " | 47 | f | | | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Sarah C. " | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Thos H. " | 20 | m | | Last Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Geo F. " | 18 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Chas J. " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | 544 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 545 | 618 | Jesse W Wilkins | 28 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 300 | Mass | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Dorcas C. " | 23 | f | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Calvin H. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 546 | 619 | Wm[m] Hume | 48 | m | | Butcher ✓ | 10m | 400 | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Jessie " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Wm[m] J. " | 21 | m | | Butcher ✓ | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Chas H " | 18 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Richard " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Geo " | 17 | m | | Appr Carriage build ✓ | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Jessie " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Susan " | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | James " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | 547 | 620 | Thos A Barney | 38 | m | | Last Maker ✓ | 150 | 400 | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Nancy C " | 49 | f | | | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 548 | 621 | Aaron A Cook | 46 | m | | Planing Mill ✓ | 10m | 500 | N H. | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Sarah A " | 41 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 40 |
| | 39 | | No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | 39.6m | 10.6m | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Edwd. H. Sutton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Geo Clark | 9 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | Wm " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Julia Sullivan | 15 | f. | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 4 | 549 | 621 Obid Kimball | 54 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 800 | 1500 | Mass. | | | | |
| 5 | | Fanny R. " | 52 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Eliza C. " | 20 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Ann C Whalock | 24 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | 550 | 623 John P Lodge | 26 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 1500 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Anna " | 24 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Anna C " | 6m | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Wm Merrill | 60 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Ann " | 60 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Horace " | 28 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Augustus " | 30 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary Daly | 25 | f. | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 16 | | Bridget " | 16 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 17 | | Helen " | 8 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | 551 | 624 Geo S. Daniels | 34 | m | | Dry Goods dealer ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Maria " | 30 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Geo H. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Danl M. " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Frank C. " | 2m | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary Harvey | 22 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Julia Clark | 26 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 552 | 625 Eben D. Daniels | 40 | m | | Shoe Manufacturer ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Abba " | 38 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Mary C. " | 12 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | 553 | 626 Abel J. Proctor | 24 | m | | Hide & Leather ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Lucy " | 20 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Abel H. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary Howard | 48 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Chas " | 17 | m | | Farmer | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Danl H. Hunt | 28 | m | | Painter & Oil ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Bridget Mahey | 28 | f. | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 35 | 554 | 627 Thos Fitzgerald | 34 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary " | 31 | f. | | | | | Mpdd | | | | |
| 37 | | John " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Edw. " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | Thos Jr. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Mary " | 3m | f. | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | | No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf, — | | | | | 9500 | 37049 | | | | | |
| | | No. white females, 3 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. IV

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Eleventh **day of** June **1860.** Calvin H. Nelson **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 555 | 628 | Jam[s] Hanigan | 42 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 40 | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Ellen " | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| | | Mich[l] Colman | 60 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Maria " | 30 | f | | | | | N H. | | | | | 4 |
| | | Sarah " | 16 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 5 |
| | | Edgia C. " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| | | Mat[w] " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | | Wm " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 556 | 629 | John Sweeney | 33 | m | | Engineer ✓ | | 25 | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| | | Mary " | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Edw " | 9 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | | Margt " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | Julia " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 557 | 630 | Nath[l] Annable | 52 | m | | Blacksmith ✓ | 15m | 10m | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Maria " | 49 | f | | | | | N Hs. | | | | | 15 |
| | | Benj R " | 27 | m | | Machinist ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 16 |
| | | Betsey " | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | Ellen M " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 558 | 631 | Geo Pratt | 41 | m | | Baker ✓ | 3m | 18m | N Hs. | | | | | 19 |
| | | Rebe " | 41 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 20 |
| | | Herbert " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | Anna " | 7/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Daniel Bruce | 21 | m | | Baker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Cath[e] Sheehan | 30 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Maria Poole | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 559 | 632 | Fitch Poole | 57 | m | | Editor Weekly ✓ | 50m | 15m | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mary A. " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | | Frank " | 22 | m | | Farmer ✓6 | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Arthur T. " | 15 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Edw A. " | 11 | m | | | ✓ | | " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | Maria E. " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Alfred " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| | 633 | Ste A Southwick | 31 | m | | Carrier ✓ | 15m | 5m | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Lydia " | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 560 | 634 | Cath[e] W Worthy | 39 | f | | | | 5m | Maine | | | | | 35 |
| | | Edw H " | 15 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 36 |
| | | Ada " | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | Chas H. " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | Ella M. " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 561 | 635 | Moses Jewett | 33 | m | | Mach[t] Painter ✓ | 10m | 10m | " | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 18.000 | 9.870 | | | | | | |

IV

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
Mal. idiotic, ____ 1
No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 19.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Eleventh **day of** June **1860.** Chas H. Fallon, **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, {white, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Mary J. Jewell | 31 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Alice " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Marcelia " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Lizzie L. " | 8 | F | | | | 5 | " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | Jenny L. " | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Lucretia B. " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Nath'l H. Robinson | 21 | M | | Painter ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | 562 | 636 Geo W. Bancroft | 45 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | 500 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Sarah " | 42 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Geo W. " | 18 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Jane L. " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Sarah A. " | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Fidelia E " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Anna M. " | 5/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | 637 B. F. Woodbury | 49 | M | | Painter ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Nell " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Willie F. " | 5 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 563 | 638 Wm Carroll | 50 | M | | Blacksmith ✓ | 1400 | 300 | Ireland | | | | |
| 19 | | Mary " | 48 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Thos " | 20 | M | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 21 | | Wm jr " | 19 | M | | Blacksmith ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | John O'Carr | 20 | M | | Curriers appr | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 564 | 639 Eliza J. Upton | 43 | F | | | 1300 | 200 | " | | | | Idiot |
| 24 | | Martha E. " | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Julia A. Hayward | 18 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 565 | 640 E. P. Goldthwait | 35 | M | | Shoe Manufacturer ✓ | 3000 | 1000 | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Sarah E. " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Warren " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Sarah E. " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | Mary E. " | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | Emma F. " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | Mary Leendall | 20 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 566 | 641 Philip Blaney | 50 | M | | Painter ✓ | 4500 | 700 | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Mary B. " | 47 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Wm " | 25 | M | | Painter ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Stephen " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | Philip Jr " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Gilb't Roberts | 17 | M | | App Painter ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Thos Greeley | 17 | M | | " " | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 40 | | Cath Maguire | 20 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 25900 | 5500 | | | | | |

No. white males, 17 ✓ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. Idiots, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Edw H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | John S. Putnam | 25 | m | | Painter ✓ | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Wm Roach | 25 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 100 | Ireland | 1 | | | | 2 |
| 2 | 567 | 642 Cath " | 22 | f | | | | | Mass. | 1 | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | 568 | 643. John O'Brien | 31 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 75 | Ireland. | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | | Mary " | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Mary A " | 8 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 7 | | John P. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 8 | | Mary A. " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | 569 | 644 Eliza Casey. | 18 | f | | ✓ | | 50 | Ireland. | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | | Ellen Shehan | 50 | f | | Washerwoman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | Wm Shehan | 19 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 5 | Mass | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | Bridget " | 25 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | 570 | 645 Herbert Newhall | 35 | m | | Morocco Dresser ✓ | 800 | 100 | Ireland. | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 32 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | Mary " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 16 | | Eliza " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 17 | 571 | 646 Wm Green | 40 | m | | Currier ✓ | 800 | 100 | Ireland. | | | | | 18 |
| 18 | | Ann " | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 19 | | Catha " | 1 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | 572 | 647 Patk Lacy. | 25 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | | 21 |
| 21 | | Hanh " | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | Mary L. " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | Michl " | 11 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | 573 | 648 Michl Sweeney | 27 | m | | " ✓ | | 75 | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | Bridget " | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 26 | | Mary " | 1 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | 574 | 649. Susan B. Sweet | 28 | f | | | | 200 | Maine | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | | Isaac Lee | 36 | m | | Farmer. ✓ | | 500 | N.H. | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | | Helen S. " | 10 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 30 | | Geo W. " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 31 | | Willie S. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 32 | | 650 J. C. Farwell. | 33 | m | | Shoe Manufactr | | 100 | " | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | Almira " | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Jas L. Mulliken | 26 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 35 | | Herbert G Farwell | 5 | m | | " | | | " | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 36 | | Hanh. Bailey | 19 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | Wm Martin | 20 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | 575 | 651 Frank Tyler | 32 | m | | Morocco Dresser ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | | Lydia " | 31 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | Woodman " | 56 | m | | Morocco Dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | | |
| | 40 | No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 1600 | 2725 | No. idiots, — Paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Eleventh **day of** June **1860.** Edw. H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 576 | 652 | H. G. Worthing | 41 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | 500 | Mass | | | | |
| 577 | 653 | Benj Bishop | 54 | m | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | |
| | | Abby " | 43 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary A. " | 16 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Emeline " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Benj. Jr " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Ellen A. " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lyman " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jas Buxton | 29 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen M. " | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha Rowell | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Emma " | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 578 | 654 | R. C. Spiller | 33 | m | | Grocer | 1600 | 2000 | " | | | | |
| | | A. M. " | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Emily L. " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Anna L. " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Cat. McLeman | 14 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 579 | 655 | Jas. A. Southwick | 45 | m | | Tanner ✓ | 2500 | 1000 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 42 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Julia " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Allen " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Bridget McCann | 17 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 580 | 656 | Jas. Thurston | 65 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | 2800 | 2000 | " | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 63 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 581 | 657 | Wm. P. Cook | 38 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | 5000 | 1000 | Vt. | | | | |
| | | Mary E. " | 33 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Marion A. " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Nelly M. " | 11/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 582 | 658 | Gordon H. Wallace | 42 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary J. " | 37 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Geo L. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Adaline " | 6/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John Frost. | 28 | m | | | 1000 | 3000 | " | | | | |
| 583 | 659 | John Cadia | 34 | m | | Teamster ✓ | 1000 | 50 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 25 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Laura " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margt " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martin " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 584 | 660 | Michl. Kenelly | 30 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 100 | Ireland | | | | |

40 No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 35600 4650 No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

Page No. 5

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex [illegible]

**of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Eleventh **day of** June **1860.** Edw A Sullivan **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Cap[n] Fenelly | 28 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Wm " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 585 | 661 Mary A Mansey | 30 | F | | Washerwoman ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Ada L " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 586 | 662 Dan[l] Conway | 30 | M | | Currier ✓ | 400 | 200 | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Julia " | 32 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Wm " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Dan[l] " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Derby " | 8 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary A. " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 587 | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 588 | 663 Mich[l] Gleason | 26 | M | | Currier | 300 | 75 | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Ann " | 22 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Dan[l] " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Cath[e] " | 9/12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Wm O'Brien | 9 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 589 | 664 John Conners | 36 | M | | Currier ✓ | | 25 | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Ann " | 26 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary A. " | 1 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 590 | 665 Morris Sullivan | 31 | M | | B.B. Laborer ✓ | 600 | 300 | Mass | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John " | 9 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Hannah " | 7 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Ellen " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Jim[s] " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary " | 2/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 591 | 666 Tho[s] Shenick | 36 | M | | Currier ✓ | 400 | 200 | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary A. " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Cath[e] " | 7 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Cath[e] O'Brien | 60 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | John Shenick | 20 | M | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 592 | 667 Mich[l] O'Leary | 24 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 1200 | 200 | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Dan[l] " | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | John " | 9 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Wm " | 7 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Edw[d] " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 39 | | No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — / No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 4,100 | 1,200 | No. idiots, — Paupers, 1 | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 83.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass. enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Edwin H. Sutton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Dan'l O Leary | 65 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | 593 | 668 John Bresnen | 26 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 75 | Ireland | | | | |
| 3 | | Ann " | 25 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 4 | | Thom's " | 60 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 594 | 669 David Crowley | 30 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 25 | Ireland | | | | |
| 6 | | Marg't " | 30 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 7 | | Hann's " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | James " | 6 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | Cha's " | 3 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | David jr. " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | 670 Mich'l Gleason | 25 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 50 | Ireland. | | | | |
| 12 | | Eliz't " | 28 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 13 | | Louisa M. " | 6/12 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | 595 | 671 Dennis Hanigan | 54 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 25 | Ireland | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary " | 40 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary " | 4 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Con's " | 18 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 596 | 672 Richard Bush | 35 | m | | Currier ✓ | 400 | 50 | Ireland. | | | | |
| 19 | | Hannah " | 36 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 20 | | John " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | Bridget " | 8 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | Julia " | 7 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | Ellen " | 5 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | Hannah " | 4 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary " | 2 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 597 | 673 James Malay | 42 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 30 | Ireland. | | | | |
| 27 | | Marg't " | 42 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Lawrence " | 18 | m. | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 29 | | Tho's " | 16 | m. | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | James " | 10 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | Wm " | 6 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | Frank " | 4 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Mich'l " | 5 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | 598 | 674 Mary A. Kenny | 40 | f. | | | | 50 | Ireland. | | | | |
| 35 | | Frank " | 10 | m. | | Mariner ✓ | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 36 | | Hugh " | 20 | m. | | Morocco dress | | | — | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary A. " | 17 | f. | | Servant ✓ | | | — | | | | |
| 38 | | Dan'l " | 15 | m. | | Laborer. ✓ | | | — | | | | |
| 39 | | Ellen " | 13 | f. | | | | | — | | 1 | | |
| 40 | 599 | 675 Mich'l Cadia | 40 | m. | | Carpenter ✓ | | 40 | Ireland. | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 400 | 345 | | | | | |
| | | No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Edwd Sale Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mary Cadia | 38 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary L. " | 14 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Lawrence " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Martha " | 7 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary A. " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 9 | 5 |
| 6 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 600 | 676 James Crowley | 35 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | 30 | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Ellen " | 38 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | James " | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | 601 | 677 Edw. Boyle | 44 | M | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Bridget " | 40 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Wm " | 20 | M. | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | James " | 19 | M. | | appr. " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary A " | 17 | F. | | Servant. ✓ | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Cath. " | 18 | F. | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Sarah E. " | 15 | F. | | " ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Edwd " | 13 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | James " | 9 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Rebecca " | 50 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Peter " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 602 | 678 Wm Neal. | 36 | M | | Currier ✓ | 70 | 50 | Ireland | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | Celia " | 35 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Edw L. " | 8 | M. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | 603 | 679 James Fitzpatrick | 33 | M | | Currier ✓ | | 60 | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Margt " | 36 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | James " | 5 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Jas L. " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Chas T. " | 6 m | M | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 604 | 680 John Denny | 38 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | 100 | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 40 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mich L " | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | 605 | 681 Nich Banigan | 44 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | 100 | Ireland | | | | Convict | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary " | 44 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Julia " | 23 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mich L " | 19 | M | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary A. " | 21 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | John A. " | 17 | M. | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Cath " | 13 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Nich L B " | 6 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. Blind, — | | | | | 700 | 390 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |
| | | No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | | |

Page No. 95.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Edw H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Danl Bangan | 18 | m | | Farm Labor ✓ | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | | Ellen " | 20 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | 606 | 682 John Kelley | 30 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 50 | Ireland. | | | | |
| 4 | | Margt " | 32 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Wm. " | 6 | m. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | Mary A. " | 3 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Celia " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | 607 | 683 George Beers | 30 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 50 | Ireland. | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary " | 29 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | John " | 2 | m. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 11 | | Geo. " | 6/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 608 | 684 Edw. Mory | 33 | m | | Currier ✓ | 600 | 15 | Ireland. | | | | |
| 13 | | Mary B. " | 35 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 14 | | Jas. " | 6 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | Edw. " | 2/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | 609 | 685 Enoch Dailey | 48 | m | | Currier ✓ | 500 | 75 | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | Mary " | 43 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 18 | | Jane " | 8 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Wm. " | 6 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | Mary J. " | 4 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Patk Smith | 40 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 22 | | Ellen " | 38 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 23 | | John " | 4 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Patk J. " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 610 | 686 Owen Malan | 38 | m | | Currier ✓ | 90 | 75 | Ireland. | | | | |
| 26 | | Hannah " | 37 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 27 | | Catn " | 5 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | John H. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | 687 Patk Hennessy | 40 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 30 | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | | Catn " | 35 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 31 | | Stephen " | 10 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | Jerry. " | 8 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | Wm. " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Stephen " | 60 | m | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 35 | | John " | 6 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 36 | 611 | 688 Henry Merwen | 35 | m | | Shoe Maker | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Abba " | 36 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | John H. " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | Sarah C. " | 10 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Thebe E. " | 6 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 25 / No. white females, 15 — No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — | | | | | 2000 | 455 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Eleven **day of** June **1860.** Edw. H. Sutton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Lydia A. Merwen | 14 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Mary A. " | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| | | Anna P. " | 10/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Sam'l Very | 66 | M | | | 500 | 100 | " | | | | Blind | 4 |
| 612 | 689 | Sam'l Curtis | 40 | M | | Shoe maker | 400 | 100 | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Wm S. " | 14 | M | | - | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| | | Hubbard " | 11 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 613 | 690 | Amos Very. | 38 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Susan Curtis | 65 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Chas " | 66 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 614 | 691 | John H Larrabee | 54 | M | | " " ✓ | 1400 | 150 | " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Sarah J. " | 56 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | John F. " | 30 | M. | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Jane " | 22 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Danl " | 19 | M. | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Frank " | 16 | M. | | " " ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | Geo. " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | | Mary " | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Lizzie L. " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Thos Crimpsey | 17 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 615 | 692 | Henry Larrabee | 46 | M | | Stone Cutter ✓ | 1200 | 150 | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Olive M. " | 49 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Hersey B " | 23 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | John H. " | 20 | M | | " " ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | Henry " | 15 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Otis " | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | | Oliver " | 10 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Wm " | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Thos. " | 6 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Harriet E. " | 20 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Carrie B. " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 616 | 693 | Benj Stone | 68 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Augusta " | 60 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Emma A. " | 22 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Benj A. " | 19 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Jas A. " | 16 | M | | " " ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | | 36 |
| | | Mary J. " | 14 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | Albert N. " | 8 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Lawrence " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 617 | 694 | Sarah Lovell | 82 | F. | | | 600 | 25 | " | | | | | 40 |
| 46 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, 1 | | | | | 4600 | 925 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 87.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Edw H. Sallee Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Gardner Sawtelle | 20 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Frank " | 25 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | 618 | 695 Jas. R. Mansfield | 41 | m | | Carpenter | 600 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Emily " | 37 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Ida F. " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | Arabella Coues | 15 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Susan " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | 619 | 696 Benj F. Stone | 30 | m | | Shoe Maker | 1300 | 250 | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Ellen " | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Lydia E. " | 5/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | 697 Warren Stone | 20 | m | | Shoe Maker | | 150 | " | 1 | | | |
| 12 | | Lydia " | 19 | f | | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 13 | 620 | 698 Hannah Galucia | 54 | f | | | 1500 | 150 | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Lavina " | 23 | f | | Shoe Stitcher | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Asa " | 18 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | 621 | 699 Sam'l Stone Jr. | 36 | m | | " " | 1600 | 250 | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Hannah " | 34 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Hannah E. " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Wm E. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | Frank W. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | 700 Benj Tapley | 66 | m | | Shoe Maker | 700 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Sally A. " | 67 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 622 | 701 A J. Wiggin | 35 | m | | Glue Maker | 500 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 24 | | G. E. " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Walter E. " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | Jas F. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | Fred " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Chas A. " | 5/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | 623 | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 624 | 702 David Buxton | 49 | m | | Currier | 500 | 75 | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Phebe " | 48 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Wm W. " | 26 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Mark " | 23 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Chas " | 22 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Sam'l " | 20 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Geo " | 16 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary J. " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | 625 | 703 Geo Curtis | 33 | m | | Shoe Maker | 800 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Ann " | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary E. " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |

39 | No. white males, 22 | No. colored children, — | No. foreign born, — | No. blind, — | 8900 | 1775 | No. idiots, — | No. convicts, —
No. white females, 17 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, — | | | No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass. enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Fred[k] Curtis | 8 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Arthur " | 7/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 626 | 704 | Hen[y] Read | 56 | M | | | 100 | 75 | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | David " | 24 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Wesley " | 18 | m | | Last. " | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 627 | 705 | Ruth Twist | 71 | F | | | 100 | 500 | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Nancy F. " | 42 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 628 | 706 | Wm Talbot | 42 | m | | Shoemaker | | 250 | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Harriet " | 41 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Arano " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | Gertrude Monroe | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 629 | 707 | Wm Prescott | 28 | m | | Currier | | 75 | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Ada " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Ada He. " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| | | Seyman F. " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Wm H. " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 630 | 708 | Sam[l] Williams | 54 | m | | Shoemaker | 700 | 200 | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | Susan N. | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Henry A. | 21 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | John A. | 16 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Peter E. Mansfield | 54 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 631 | 709 | Benj F. Oliver | 27 | m | | " " | | 50 | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Eveline " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Henry Stone | 16 | m | | Appr. Shoemaker | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 632 | 710 | Sam[l] Nanson | 60 | m | | Laborer | 100 | 200 | Maine | | | | | 25 |
| | | Lucretia " | 48 | F | | | | | N He. | | | | | 26 |
| | | Harriet C. " | 17 | F | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 27 |
| | | Geo W. " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 633 | 711 | Robt Mooney | 57 | m | | Laborer | 100 | 300 | Scotland | | | | | 29 |
| | | Olive P. " | 45 | F | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 30 |
| | | Jennette P. " | 19 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Andrew W. " | 17 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| | | Thos S. " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| | | Emma R. " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| | | Mary B. Rich | 18 | F | | C.W. Teacher | | | N He. | | | | | 35 |
| | | Sarah A Barnes | 22 | F | | " " | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 634 | 712 | Betsey Galucia | 57 | F | | | 100 | 150 | Mass. | | | | | 37 |
| | | Geo P. " | 25 | m | | Book-keeper | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Clara " | 22 | F | | | | | Maine | | | | | 39 |
| 635 | 713 | [illegible] Galucia | 29 | m | | Shoemaker | | 300 | Mass. | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiotic, — | | | | | 5,400 | 2,300 | No. insane, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 89.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Edw H Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Mary J. Galucia | 26 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Geo O. " | 3 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Almira " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | 636 | 714 Henry G. Gower | 57 | M. | | Shoe Maker | 500 | 150 | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Desire " | 54 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | 637 | 715 Geo Tucker | 26 | M | | Shoe Maker | | 150 | Maine | | | | |
| 7 | | Julia " | 24 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Geo E. " | 2 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 9 | 638 | 716 David Putnam | 69 | M | | Farmer | 500 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Mary " | 61 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | John " | 29 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Laura J. " | 18 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | 639 | 717 Jas. W. Putnam | 37 | M | | Grocer | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Harriet E. | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Chas W. | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Ebin. Twist | 25 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 640 | 718 Geo. Williams | 46 | M | | Shoe maker | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary " | 46 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Mary J. " | 19 | F. | | Shoe binder | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Lizzie " | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | 719 Mary Foster | 67 | F. | | | 200 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Jane " | 38 | F. | | Shoe binder | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 641 | 720 Harry Putnam | 41 | M. | | Stone Mason | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Almira " | 33 | F. | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| 25 | | Anna " | 14 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | David " | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | Mary E. " | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | Lewis R " | 7 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Rolla " | 5 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | Elvira Preston | 26 | F. | | | 1300 | 300 | Mass | | | | |
| 31 | 642 | 721 Chas Brown | 44 | M | | Shoe Maker | | 200 | Mass | | | | |
| 32 | | Hannah " | 36 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Chas A. " | 15 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | Allen B " | 14 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | Mary C. " | 11 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | Loraine G. " | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | Jas L. " | 6 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | George " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | 643 | 722 Israel Curtis | 24 | M | | Farmer | 400 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary L. " | 22 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 110 | | | | | | 5400 | 4500 | | | | | |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex [illegible]
of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, {White, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Horace Curtis | 3 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Hazen " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 644 | 713 Jas. H. Newell | 46 | m | | Shoe Maker | | 500 | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Thos. " | 6 | m | | Stone Cutter | | 500 | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Thos F. " | 31 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Nancy " | 21 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Laura " | 33 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Alva " | 17 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | 645 | 714 Wm H. Putnam | 26 | m | | Shoe Maker | | 700 | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Georgianna " | 22 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 715 Henry Moore | 26 | m | | Shoe Maker | | 300 | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Sarah " | 25 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Geo. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Minnie " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | George Clark | 22 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 646 | 716 Jas F. Peabody | 38 | m | | " " | 800 | 300 | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Hannah " | 33 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Lewis W. " | 16 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Lucy A. " | 14 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Jas C " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | George " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 647 | 717 Wm C. Whittier | 32 | m | | Basket Maker | | 100 | Maine | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Roane C. " | 26 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 648 | 718 Barron Goodell | 29 | m | | Farmer | 200 | 400 | Mass. | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Marie E. " | 24 | f. | | | | | N.S. | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Maria J. " | 1 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Jas Murphy | 35 | m | | Farmer | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Dennis Connell | 28 | m | | " | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Augustus " | 16 | m | | Currier | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Geo. Sweetman | 26 | m | | Farm Hand | | 500 | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Danl McCarty | 28 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John Simonton | 36 | m | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Wm Miller | 36 | m | | Currier | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Margt Hanors | 33 | f. | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 649 | 719 Sidney C. Bancroft | 36 | m | | Lawyer | 3000 | 5000 | Mass. | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary " | 32 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Martha " | 3 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Lydia Newhall | 17 | f. | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Lewis D. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Lucius Perkins | 16 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 40 |
| | 40 | | | | | | 53,000 | 6,300 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 96 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____
No. white females, 114 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. idiots, ____
No. families, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Edwd. Tabor, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 730 | 730 | Phebe Bancroft | 75 | F. | | | 1000 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | | Mrs Benet. | 14 | F. | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | 651 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 652 | 731 | Edw. Jeffries | 18 | M. | Shoe Maker | 700 | 50 | " | | | | |
| 5 | | | Hen. " | 65 | F. | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | | Mary L. " | 7 | F. | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | | Georgy Marshall | 8 | F. | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | | Josephine " | 6 | F. | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | | James H. " | 4 | M. | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | | Frank " | 2 | M. | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | | Eliza C. " | 10 | F. | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | | Eliza A. " | 55 | F. | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 13 | 653 | 732 | James B. Marshall | 37 | M. | Farmer | 2600 | 400 | " | | | | |
| 14 | 654 | 733 | Chas A. Derby | 24 | M. | Shoe Maker | | 150 | Vt. | | | | |
| 15 | | | Abba A. " | 20 | F. | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 16 | | | Maria " | 2 | F. | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Ella C. " | 9/12 | F. | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 655 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 656 | 734 | John Mahoney | 35 | M. | Gentleman | | 75 | Ireland | 1 | | | |
| 20 | | | Mary " | 31 | F. | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 21 | | | Bridget " | 13 | F. | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | | Mary E. " | 8 | F. | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | | James " | 5 | M. | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | | John " | 3 | M. | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | | Ceana " | 1 | F. | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | 735 | Wm Jagnes | 30 | M. | Laborer | | 50 | Ireland | 1 | | | |
| 27 | | | Eliza " | 26 | F. | | | | Mass | 1 | | | |
| 28 | | | Chas E. " | 2 | M. | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | | Mary " | 1 | F. | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | | Wm Henry " | 4/12 | M. | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | 736 | Maria Keagle | 60 | F. | | 500 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 32 | 657 | 737 | Nancy L. Putnam | 31 | M. | Milk Dealer | | 500 | " | | | | |
| 33 | | | Sally P. " | 28 | F. | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | | Walter J. " | 2 | M. | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | | Chas Stone | 19 | M. | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | | Garrett McGarvy | 16 | M. | " | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | Georgy Ann " | 26 | F. | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | 738 | John A. Oliver | 30 | M. | Shoe maker | 150 | 150 | " | | | | |
| 39 | | | Judith " | 60 | F. | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | Lucius W. " | 6 | M. | | | | " | | | | |

38

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3,950 2,875

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 96

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Edwd H. Sutton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Emily Oliver | 8/12 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | John B. Oliver | 61 | M. | | Shoe maker ✓ | 8000 | 5000 | " | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | 139 | P. K. Basford | 37 | M. | | Coal Keeper ✓ | 1000 | 5000 | Maine | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | 654 | Martha A. " | 36 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | 140 | Jas. G. " | 13 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 5 | | Harriet " | 11 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Harriet " | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Geo C. " | 6 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | F. A. " | 3 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | Hotel | Catr Burke | 30 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | | Mary Sullivan | 22 | F. | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | Sherman Upfield | 40 | M. | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | G. L. Jeffries | 21 | M. | | Groom ✓ | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | 654 | Wm Valentine | 40 | M. | | Book Keeper ✓ | | 500 | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | 141 | Anna J. " | 30 | F. | | | 600 | 500 | " | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | | | | V | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 16 | 660 | Unoccupied | | | V | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 17 | 661 | " " | | | V | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 18 | 662 | John Thomas | 60 | M. | | Laborer ✓ | 300 | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 19 | 142 | Mary " | 60 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | | Jerry T. " | 16 | M. | | Bleachery ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 21 | | James T. " | 12 | M. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | Ann " | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | Henry " | 2/12 | M. | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | 663 | Unoccupied | | | V | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | 664 | 143 Wm Thomas | 34 | M. | | Bleachery ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 26 | | Cath " | 34 | F. | | | | | Corn. " | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | | Mary " | 5 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 28 | | Cath " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | 665 | 144 Henry Galucia | 68 | M. | | Wool Puller ✓ | 200 | 300 | " | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | Rach T. " | 66 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 31 | | Mary A. " | 12 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 32 | | Othello " | 10 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | P. A. " | 26 | M. | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | 666 | 145 Dorcas Galucia | 81 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 35 | 667 | 146 John D. Wheeler | 33 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | 700 | 200 | " | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | | Mary H. " | 32 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 37 | | L. L. " | 8 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | | Sally P. " | 64 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | 668 | 147 Benj. K. Hyde | 58 | M. | | Pig Dealer ✓ | 1500 | 1500 | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | Lucinda " | 57 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | |
| | 38 | | | | | | 3690 | 13.150 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. married, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. widowed, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Edw A. Sallis, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Oliver C. Hyde | 16 | m | | Peg Dealer | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Dearborn F. " | 22 | m | | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary A. " | 19 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Laura J. " | 17 | f. | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 5 | | Geo H. " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | 669 | 668 Lewis Allen | 65 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 13,500 | 3,850 | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Emmie " | 57 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Abba H. " | 16 | f. | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 9 | | Lewis C. " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 10 | | Helen " | 12 | f. | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 11 | | Priscilla " | 86 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Bridget Manning | 20 | f. | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 13 | | Geo Hayward | 24 | m | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | Maine | | | | |
| 14 | 670 | 669 Mark H. Davis | 46 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Sarah " | 46 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 16 | | Sarah " | 19 | f. | | Shoe Tieress ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Clara " | 15 | f. | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 18 | | Chas F. " | 11 | m. | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 19 | | Clarinda " | 8 | f. | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 20 | | Mary E. " | 17 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | 671 | 670 Thos Brown Jr | 33 | m | | Glue Maker ✓ | 600 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Hannah A. " | 30 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | M^rs Brown | 26 | m | | Glue Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Henry Newhall | 16 | m | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary A Brown | 13 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 672 | 671 Geo E Carlile | 4 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Annette R. " | 19 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Orville H. " | 6 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | 673 | 672 Jas Rhoades | 61 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 600 | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Eliza " | 62 | f. | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 31 | | Alfred P. " | 14 | m. | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 32 | | Mary A. " | 12 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Lydia " | 10 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | 674 | 673 Nath^l C Lovd | 38 | m. | | Stone Cutter ✓ | | 400 | Maine | | | | |
| 35 | | Elizabeth " | 28 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | ✓ | | |
| 36 | | Chas F. W. " | 6 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Frank A. " | 3 | m. | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 38 | | Henry Luscomb | 63 | m | | Stone Cutter ✓ | | | Maine | ✓ | | | |
| 39 | | Augusta S " | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | 675 | 674 Martha [illegible] | 42 | f. | | | | 500 | | | | | |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ $5[illegible] $2,0[illegible]

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex. State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Edwin Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Henry A Stone | 15 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Fred[k] " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 676 | 755 | Augus[s] Mearld | 31 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 75 | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| | | Mary E. " | 4 | f | | - | | | Mass | | | | | 4 |
| | | Ja[s] S. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Bridget " | 65 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 677 | 756 | Harriet L Waterman | 45 | f | | | | 200 | N H. | | | | | 7 |
| | | John L. " | 18 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | James " | 16 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | John Taggard | 77 | m | | | | | N H. | | | | | 10 |
| | | Betsey | 74 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 11 |
| | | Geo Southmaid | 30 | m | | Morocco Dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Elias W. Holden | 23 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 678 | 757 | C. H. Braswell | 49 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 150 | N H. | | | | | 14 |
| | | Betsey " | 52 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Ada " | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Arabella " | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | John W. Trussell | 30 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | | Vt. | | | | | 18 |
| | | Delia " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Fanny " | 2 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 20 |
| | | Martha " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 679 | 758 | Dan[l] Newman | 49 | m | | Grocer ✓ | 2m | 2000 | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Cath[e] " | 41 | f | | | | | Conn | | | | | 23 |
| | | Cath[e] E Smith | 13 | f | | | | | Mass. | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 680 | 759 | W[m] Berry | 57 | m | | Wheelwright ✓ | 6m | 2m | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Susan H. " | 39 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Susan E. " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Alice H. " | 1/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 681 | 760 | Albert Messer | 38 | m | | Currier ✓ | 4m | 1500 | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Sophia " | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | John A. " | 18 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Frank B. " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| | | Geo. C. " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| | | Caroline J. " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| | | Sam[l] S. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Bridget McCormick | 23 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | 1 | 36 |
| 682 | 761 | Ch[s] B Porter | 25 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 300 | Mass. | | | | | 37 |
| | | Laura " | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 683 | 762 | Edw. Symonds | 68 | m | | Hammersmith | | 400 | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Mary E. | 37 | | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 20 | | No. white males, 10 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 12,000 | 6625 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the eleventh day of June 1860. Edw H. Dale Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 684 | 763 | John Mahoney | 38 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | | Hannah " | 38 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | Dennis " | 8 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 4 | | 764. | John McNulty | 30 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 75 | Ireland | | | | |
| 5 | | | Ann " | 27 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | 685 | 765 | John W Stevens | 27 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 300 | Mass. | | | | |
| 7 | | | Martha " | 28 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | 686 | 766 | Geo W. Gray | 26 | m | | Morocco dresser | | 80 | N. B. | | | | |
| 9 | | | Sarah J. " | 24 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 10 | | | James H. " | 3 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | 767. | Benj W. Osborn | 29 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 12 | | | Mary E. " | 28 | f. | | | | | England. | | | | |
| 13 | | | Caroline J. " | 1 | f. | | | | | Mass | 1 | | | |
| 14 | | | Ellen Grimes | 20 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | 687 | 768 | Israel Perkins | 45 | m | | Pension Agent | | 2000 | " | | | | |
| 16 | | | Mary A. " | 41 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Geo. B. " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | | Frank C. " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | | Walter A. C. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | | Ellen M. O'Brien | 21 | f. | | Servant ✓ | | | Con. Ireland | | | | |
| 21 | | 769. | Leonard Read | 40 | m | | Morocco dresser | | 100 | Mass. | | | | |
| 22 | | | Laura " | 39 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | Emma F. " | 10 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | | Georgy " | 8 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | | Edgar L. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | | Wm Carpenter | 27 | m | | Morocco dresser | | | Penn. | | | | |
| 27 | 688 | 770 | Geo Poor. | 59 | m | | Tanner ✓ | 150 | 500 | Mass | | | | |
| 28 | | | Eliza " | 56 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | | Eliza A " | 32 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | | F. A. " | 30 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Augusta " | 27 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Sally A " | 20 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | | Mary J. Carpenter | 21 | f. | | | | | Penn. | | | | |
| 34 | 689 | 771 | Nath C. Harris | 30 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 600 | Mass. | | | | |
| 35 | | | Sarah " | 33 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | | Edw N. " | 6 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 37 | 690 | 772 | David Roberts | 60 | m | | Morocco dresser | | 500 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | Frank " | 31 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | | Susan " | 30 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | Eliza " | 24 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |

40

No. white males, 16 ✓ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1500 1005

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 96

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex

**of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Eleventh **day of** June **1860.** Edwin H. Tolman **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | John Mahoney | 2 | M | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| 691 | 773 | Jane M. Clapp | 58 | F | | Nurse | | 300 | " | | | | | 2 |
| 692 | 774 | John H. Gibbens | 28 | M | | Morocco dresser | | 500 | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Amelia " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Ada G. " | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 693 | 775 | Andrew Curtis | 44 | M | | Farmer | 700 | 600 | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Hannah " | 42 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | | Thos " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | Anna " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Cath[e] Dodge | 26 | F | | | | | New | | | | | 10 |
| | | Sam[l] Barrett | 23 | M | | Farm Hand | | | Mass | | | | | 11 |
| 694 | 776 | Sam[l] Cheever | 60 | M | | Saddler | 500 | 1200 | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Susan " | 55 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Elsie " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | John " | 25 | M | | Shoe maker | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Georgianna " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Georg[e] Churchill | 16 | M | | Servant | | | Maine | | | | | 17 |
| | | Sam[l] Cheever Jr | 1 | M | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 18 |
| 695 | 777 | Henry C. Poor | 32 | M | | Hide & Leather | 400 | 2000 | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Cath[e] A. " | 31 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| | | W[m] " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | Lewis " | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | | Anna " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | Helen " | 7 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | Susan " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Cath[e] " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Hann[h] Osborn | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | | Ellen Tenney | 19 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 696 | 778 | Isaac Harey | 45 | M | | Farmer | | 500 | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mel " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Harriet A. " | 17 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Sybil " | 69 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Marianna Whaley | 29 | F | | | | | Vt. | | | | | 33 |
| | | Geo H. Brimmer | 19 | M | | Appr. Harness | | | Mass. | | | | | 34 |
| 697 | 779 | Jos[h] Poor | 56 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | 2000 | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Elsie " | 49 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Sarah " | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Lizzie " | 19 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Louisa " | 17 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Geo W. " | 15 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | | | | | 21,000 | 35,700 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 25 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 41.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Lemuel Fuller Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Albert Poor | 13 | m | | | | | Mass. | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | Jas A. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Martha " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Everett " | 22 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 698 | 180 Albert Preston | 46 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | 300 | 1000 | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Jane " | 46 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Edw.d W. " | 21 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Alice " | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | Mary J. Tuttle | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | 699 | 181. Andrew Porter | 57 | m | | Currier ✓ | 10,000 | 3000 | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Mary C. " | 41 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Sarah M. " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | Anna F. " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | Sarah " | 60 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Hannah Grant | 74 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | 700 | 182. Alfred Ward | 30 | m | | Butcher ✓ | 500 | 2000 | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary M. " | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Edw. M. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Clarence " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Cath.e Callahan | 23 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 21 | 701 | 183 Chas F. Howard | 28 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary " | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Sallie " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Chas F. " | 3/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 702 | 184. Geo. W. Wilkinson | 76 | m | | Engineer ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Sarah B. " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Nellie A. " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | James H. Gow | 39 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Mary " | 39 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Jane " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | Wm O. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | 703 | 185. Mich.l Grace | 28 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | Ann " | 26 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 34 | | Patk " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Alex. McDonald | 28 | m | | Colorer ✓ | | | N.S. | | | | |
| 36 | | Margt J. " | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | John W. " | 8/12 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 38 | | Cath.e " | 23 | f | | Tailoress ✓ | | | N.H. | | | | |
| 39 | | Ruth " | 18 | f | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | 704 | 186 Howell Paterson | 53 | m | | Sash Maker ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 1950 | 7700 | | | | | |
| | | No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, — | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex [illegible]
of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Edwd. H. Sallon Ass't Marshal.
Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. [b] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Car[e] Paterson | 41 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Ellen J. " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Clifton C. " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | 705 | 187. Pat[k] Mc Geen | 24 | m | | Shoemaker | | 50 | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | Mary " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 6 | | Sarah A. " | 3 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 7 | | Edw[d] " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | John Connery | 19 | m | | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 9 | | 188 Jas Connell | 26 | m | | Currier | | 45 | " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | Mary " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | Cath[e] " | 2 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 12 | | Ellen " | 9/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | 706 | 189. James Devine | 40 | m | | Wool Cleaner | | 100 | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 14 | | Julia " | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | Patk " | 18 | m | | Mariner | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Thos " | 11 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | Stephen " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Henry " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | Julia " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | 707 | 190 Patk Devine | 26 | m | | Seaborer | | 75 | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | Ellen " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 23 | | Edij[e] " | 3/12 | F | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 24 | | 191 Jim[s] Conroy | 45 | m | | Laborer | | 25 | Ireland | | | | |
| 25 | | Cath[e] " | 57 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 708 | 192 John Sullivan | 26 | m | | Carrier | | 40 | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Mich[l] " | 5/12 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 29 | 709 | 193 Mary Dalton | 28 | F | | Washerwoman | | 36 | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | Mich[l] " | 4 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 31 | | John " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Bridget Conroy | 29 | F | | Washerwoman | | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | John " | 30 | m | | Tanner | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | James H. " | 3 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 35 | | Edwin " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | 710 | 194 Mary Donelly | 32 | F | | Washerwoman | | 50 | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | Peter " | 16 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | Frank " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Cath[e] " | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —<br>No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | 515 | No. blind, —<br>No. insane, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 99.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Owen Teague | 25 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Morris Reagan | 23 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah Conley | 25 | f. | | Bleachery ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jane Fogg | 22 | m | | Currier | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 111 | 795 | John Cosgrove | 26 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary " | 17 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 112 | 796 | Margt McMann | 48 | f | | Washerwoman ✓ | | 40 | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Jere " | 14 | m | | Bleachery ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margt Cosgrove | 60 | f. | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 113 | 797 | Richd P. Dow | 26 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 100 | Mass. | | | | |
| | | Mary A. " | 25 | f. | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Arthur P. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Henry W Lane | 19 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 114 | 798 | Martha Perkins | 55 | f. | | | | 200 | " | | | | |
| | | Alfred " | 19 | m | | Morocco dresser | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 28 | f. | | Seamstress ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen M. " | 8 | f. | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 115 | 799 | Oliver Grant | 32 | m | | Bleachery ✓ | | 200 | Maine | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 31 | f. | | | | | Canada | | | | |
| | | Ada " | 3 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 116 | 800 | Wm Peirce | 54 | m | | Mr Tanner ✓ | 600 | 500 | " | | | | |
| | | Hannah " | 47 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ann M. " | 24 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Geo. " | 22 | m | | Warper ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary E. " | 18 | f. | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 117 | 801 | Chas Low | 50 | m. | | Mariner ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 45 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 118 | 802 | John Hogan | 40 | m | | Currier ✓ | 100 | 75 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Alice " | 40 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary A. " | 13 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | 1 | |
| | | James " | 11 | m. | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | John " | 9 | m. | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Thos " | 8 | m. | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Wm " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Alice " | 3 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ann " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 119 | 803 | Michl Moran | 21 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 25 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 21 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John " | 1 | m. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 110 | | No. white males, 91 ✓ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | | | | | 7700 | 6040 | No. idiots, ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____ |
| | | No. white females, 88 ✓ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | | | No. paupers, ____ | | | | |

Page No. 100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex

of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Chas. H. Sullivan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Mary Moran | 52 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 1 | | Patrick Hussey | 40 | m. | | Currier ✓ | | 154 | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | 720 804 | Patrick Hussey | 40 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Betsey " | 38 | f. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Mary " | 9 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | John " | 7 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Ellen " | 2 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 721 805. | James Callahan | 24 | m. | | Currier ✓ | | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 8 | | Hannah " | 23 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | John J. " | 1 | m. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 10 | | Danl Curnen | 31 | m. | | Currier ✓ | | | Ireland. | | | | |
| 11 | 722 806. | Chas E. Foss. | 25 | m. | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 250 | N. H. | | | | |
| 12 | | Mary E. " | 24 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 13 | | Chas F. " | 4 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Arthur " | 2 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | 723 807. | Content Richardson | 64 | f. | | | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Laura M. " | 20 | f. | | Dress maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Arthur W. " | 3 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 724 808. | Mich Morey | 40 | m. | | Tanner. ✓ | | 40 | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | Mary " | 35 | f. | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | John " | 13 | m. | | | | | Mass | 1 | | | |
| 21 | | Mich " | 8 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | Thos " | 7 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | Wm " | 1 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | 809. | Pat McCarty | 36 | m. | | Currier ✓ | | 75 | Ireland. | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | Ellen " | 25 | f. | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | Bridget " | 4 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 27 | | Pat " | 60 | m. | | | | | Ireland. | | | 1 | |
| 28 | 725 810. | James Manley | 50 | m. | | Laborer ✓ | | 50 | " | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | Mary " | 50 | f. | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 30 | 726 811 | Patk O'Donnell | 40 | m. | | Currier ✓ | | 70 | " | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | Julia " | 35 | f. | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 32 | | Hanora " | 1 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 33 | | John Moran | 25 | m. | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | 812. | John Lynch | 39 | m. | | Laborer. ✓ | | 100 | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | Mary " | 38 | f. | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | Con " | 9 | m. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | Mich " | 3 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | 813 | Mich Griffin | 40 | m. | | Tanner. ✓ | | 60 | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | Mary " | 39 | f. | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | Dennis " | 6 | m. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | 40 | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | 1,060 | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, 1 |

Page No. 101.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass. enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June 1860. Edw. H. Sadler Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Timothy Griffen | 2 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | James | 2/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary McCarty | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | 727 | 814 | Thos. Kennedy | 28 | m | | Tanner | | 30 | Ireland | | | 1 |
| 5 | | | Joanna " | 27 | F. | | | | | " | | | 1 |
| 6 | | | Mary " | 2 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | |
| 7 | | | Hannah " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | |
| 8 | | | Ellen " | 9/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | |
| 9 | 728 | 815. | Jere. McCarty | 30 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 50 | " | | | |
| 10 | | | Mary " | 31 | F. | | | | | " | | | |
| 11 | | | Hannah " | 7 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 12 | 729 | 816. | Mich. Veney | 35 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 25 | Ireland. | | | 1 |
| 13 | | | Cath. " | 33 | F. | | | | | " | | | 1 |
| 14 | | | John " | 1 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | |
| 15 | 730 | 817. | Ellen Connor | 40 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | 30 | Ireland | | | 1 |
| 16 | | | Con. " | 6 | m. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | |
| 17 | 731 | 818 | John McCarty | 30 | m. | | Currier ✓ | | 30 | Ireland | | | |
| 18 | | | Cath. " | 25 | F. | | | | | " | | | |
| 19 | | | Blanch " | 6 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | |
| 20 | | | Dan. Murphy | 27 | m. | | Laborer ✓ | | 75 | Ireland | | | |
| 21 | | | Cath. " | 25 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | | |
| 22 | | | Mary J. " | 2/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | |
| 23 | 732 | 819. | Jere. McCarty | 55 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 25 | Ireland | | | |
| 24 | | | Cath " | 38 | F. | | | | | " | | | |
| 25 | 733 | 820. | John Dalton | 38 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | |
| 26 | | | Ann " | 35 | F. | | | | | " | | | |
| 27 | | | Henry " | 5 | m. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | |
| 28 | | | Wm. " | 3 | m. | | | | | " | | | |
| 29 | | | John F. " | 1 | m. | | | | | " | | | |
| 30 | 734 | 821 | Daniel Kenney | 40 | m. | | Currier ✓ | | 20 | Ireland | | | |
| 31 | | | Hanora " | 38 | F. | | | | | " | | | |
| 32 | | | Mary " | 4 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | |
| 33 | | | John " | 3 | m. | | | | | " | | | |
| 34 | | | Thomas " | 1 | m. | | | | | " | | | |
| 35 | 735 | 822. | Dan'l A Campbell | 35 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | 100 | 150 | Ireland | | | |
| 36 | | | Mary " | 34 | F. | | | | | " | | | |
| 37 | | | John " | 8 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | |
| 38 | | | Cath. " | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | |
| 39 | 736 | 823. | Mary Hamilton | 60 | F. | | Nurse ✓ | | 500 | " | | | |
| 40 | 737 | 824 | Pat. Conley | 24 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | 1 |
| 40 | | | No. white males, 20 ✓ No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 1000 | 1165 | No. idiots, — | | | |
| | | | No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 10-2-

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Twelfth **day of** June **1860.** Edw H. Dalton, **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Bridget Conley | 26 | F. | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | John " | 3 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 2 |
| | | Mary " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 738 | 825 | Pat. Bresnan | 40 | m | | Farmer. ✓ | 600 | 50 | Ireland | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 739 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 740 | 826 | Kelsey K Hersey | 61 | M. | | | 3000 | 200 | Mass. | | | | | 6 |
| | | Nath. K. " | 24 | m. | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Eliz. K. " | 22 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Abba K. " | 15 | F. | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 741 | 827 | Mary C. Small | 51 | F. | | Nurse ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Eliza A. " | 30 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 742 | 828 | Sam. Brown jr | 50 | m | | None (Cannot) ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Han. " | 49 | F. | | | 5525 | 850 | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Sam. " | 24 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | John " | 22 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Lewis " | 18 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Ann " | 16 | F. | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 17 |
| | | Fanny " | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 743 | 829. | Caleb A Marsh | 20 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 400 | 200 | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Mary " | 55 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Martha " | 22 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Benj F. Young | 17 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 744 | 830 | Philip Marsh | 46 | m. | | Farmer ✓ | 400 | 100 | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Eliza " | 44 | F. | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 24 |
| | | John " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 25 |
| | | Fred " | 12 | M. | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 26 |
| | | Thos Cline | 23 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | Ireland. | | | | | 27 |
| | | Mary Moriarty | 40 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 745 | 831 | Susan F. Galucia | 54 | F. | | Shoe binder ✓ | 700 | 100 | Mass | | | | | 29 |
| | | Susan " | 20 | F. | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Geo. Twist | 28 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Mary " | 16 | F. | | Shoe binder ✓ | | | " | | | 1 | | 32 |
| | | Cyrus " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 746 | 832 | Hubert Kendall | 28 | F. | | Shoe Binder ✓ | | 50 | " | | | 1 | | 34 |
| | | Geo. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 35 |
| | | Kate J. " | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 36 |
| | | Mary " | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Sam. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Esther Stone | 18 | F. | | Shoe binder ✓ | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 747 | 833 | Jos. M. Sawtelle | 26 | m. | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 400 | " | | | | | 40 |
| 39 | | No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — / No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, — | | | | | 17825 | 5100 | No. blind, — / No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | M. E. Sanborn | 41 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | | Ella F. " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Albert D. " | 8/12 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | 748 | 836 Dan'l S. Galucia | 35 | M. | | Shoe maker | 700 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Han'h H. " | 31 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | John H. " | 12 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | Rich'd A. " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Laura A. " | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | Chas C. " | 6 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | James H. " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 749 | 837 John H. Giles | 47 | M | | Shoe Cutter | 600 | 50 | Maine | | | | |
| 12 | | Mary C. " | 32 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 13 | | John F. " | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | Wm A. " | 8 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | Mary C. " | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | Geo F. " | 2 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary " | 3/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Esther Stone | 53 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | 750 | 836 Dan'l Galucia Junr | 18 | M. | | Laborer | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Susan " | 52 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Dan'l " | 25 | M. | | Dealer in Bedding | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Laura " | 22 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Martin " | 20 | M. | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | David " | 17 | M | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | John " | 16 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 26 | 751 | 837 Ellison Galucia | 40 | M | | Quarryman | 500 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Harriet " | 40 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Warren E " | 18 | M | | Shoe maker | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Laura E. " | 16 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Abba C. " | 12 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | 752 | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 753 | 838 Dan'l H Roberts | 40 | M | | Ice dealer | 1200 | 400 | Maine | | | | |
| 33 | | Betsey " | 39 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 34 | | Nancy E. " | 18 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | 754 | 839 John Buswell | 50 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Rhoda G. " | 50 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Laura J. " | 26 | F. | | Bleachery | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Hen. J. " | 21 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Caroline " | 22 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Clara " | 20 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 39 | No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | 8,500 | 2,350 | No. idiots, ___ No. paupers, ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ |

1.6

Page No. 1641

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Twelfth **day of** June **1860.** Edw Kendall **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether dep'd and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Wm. Buswell | 18 | m | | Shoemaker | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| | | Arabella " | 17 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Mary C. " | 14 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | John N " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | John R Rodgers | 26 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Ellen Groves | 26 | f. | | Shoe binder | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 755 | 840 | Perley Curtis | 63 | m | | Shoemaker | 12m | 1m | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Betsey " | 59 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Betsey " | 34 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Abigail " | 37 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Sally " | 31 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Mary " | 23 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Harriet " | 30 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Perley Jr " | 28 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Geo " | 26 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Josiah " | 24 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Wm " | 22 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | John " | 20 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Lawrence " | 18 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Nancy " | 15 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 756 | 841 | Henry Williams | 60 | m | | Stone Cutter | 2m | 1m | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Mary " | 59 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Cath G. " | 29 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Alex " | 18 | m | | Shoe maker | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 757 | 842 | Thos L Tucker | 45 | m | | " " | 66m | 375 | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Susan " | 46 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Marshall Newhall | 11 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | | Ida M. " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Susan L Rhodes | 17 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| | | Lucinda P. " | 16 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 758 | 843 | Isaac Twist | 52 | m | | Shoe maker | 8m | 1m | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Betsey " | 52 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Isaac Jr " | 27 | m | | Shoe maker | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Webster " | 25 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Nancy " | 21 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| | | Eliza " | 19 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 759 | 844 | James Nason | 44 | m | | Shoe Maker | | 15m | Maine | | | | | 37 |
| | | Hannah " | 39 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Albert " | 18 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Wm H " | 16 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | | | | | 8m | 82m | | | | | | |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, —
No. insane, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 105.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of June 1860. Edmund Sallows Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Sam'l Stone | 41 | m | | Shoe maker | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | 760 | 845 Geo A Webber | 34 | m | | Laborer | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary J. " | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Alice B. " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | Julia A. " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | Mary E. " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 761 | 846 Wm Shaw | 75 | m | | Stone Cutter | 200 | 700 | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Mary " | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | 762 | 847 Jas F. Baker | 26 | m | | Shoe Worker | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Emily " | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Nelly J. " | 6m | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Lydia A. Galucia | 21 | f | | Shoe Stitcher | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Ruth Hawkes | 85 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | 763 | 848 David Carlton | 48 | m | | Stone Cutter | | 750 | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Sarah " | 48 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Susan " | 22 | f | | Dress maker | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Alvina " | 19 | f | | Shoe binder | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Eliza J. " | 15 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | 849 Sam'l Stone | 40 | m | | Shoe Maker | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Sarah J. " | 22 | f | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Horace " | 18 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 764 | 850 John Shaw | 48 | m | | " " | 600 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Susan " | 44 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Mary " | 19 | f | | Shoe Binder | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Gilbert F. " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | Sarah J. " | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | 851 James Shaw | 45 | m | | Shoe maker | 600 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Lydia " | 44 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Geo F. " | 25 | m | | Shoe maker | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Edw. E. " | 21 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Lydia " | 19 | f | | Shoe binder | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Mary E. " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | 765 | 852 Wm Shaw jr | 50 | m | | Shoemaker | 100 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Maria " | 48 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Wm " | 27 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Chas " | 20 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | John " | 18 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Warren " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | Laura J. " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | 766 | 853 Hiram Sawtelle | 38 | m | | Shoe Maker | 600 | 150 | " | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 4,850 | 1900 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. paupers, — |
| | | No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. lunatics, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of June 1860. Edw'd C. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Sovina Sarrabee | 36 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Maria " | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Flora D. " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | 767 | 854 Van'n Taggard | 40 | M | | Morocco Dresser | 400 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Margt " | 37 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | Frank " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | Chas L " | 9 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | 768 | 855 Chas A Gardner | 46 | M | | Morocco Dresser | | 500 | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary A. " | 43 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Chas A Jr. " | 23 | M | | Mariner | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Alvin F. " | 18 | M | | Morocco Dresser | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Harriet " | 17 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | Mary W " | 14 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Archer Coffin | 46 | M | | Morocco Dresser | | | Ohio. | | | | |
| 15 | | Chas B. Peabody | 19 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | N. H. | | | | |
| 16 | | John Heldran | 21 | M | | Baggage Master | | | Ireland. | | | | |
| 17 | | Ellen Leyner | 20 | F. | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 769 | 856 Mich'l Handerhan | 28 | M | | Currier | | 50 | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Bridget " | 60 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | 857 Mich'l Healey | 28 | M | | Morocco Dresser | | 75 | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Bridget " | 20 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | John " | 9m | M | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 23 | | 858 John Martin | 29 | M | | Currier | | 40 | Ireland. | | | | |
| 24 | | Ely " | 24 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Mich'l C. " | 5 | M. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Chas " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | 859 John Butler | 26 | M | | Currier | | 36 | Ireland | | | | |
| 29 | | Margt " | 21 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 31 | | Ann " | 9m | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | 770 | 860 Elisha Goldthwait | 58 | M | | Wool Cleaner | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Mary | 57 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Amanda | 20 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | J. El. | 16 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Lydia | 14 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | Stephen | 12 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Wm Barrow | 8 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | Chas Prall | 21 | M | | Morocco Dresser | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Frank Plummer | 20 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| | 40 | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 4000 | 1925 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, 1 | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 147.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of June 1860. Edw^d H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Francis Pratt | 25 | m | | Grocer dresser ✓ | | 1 | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | 771 | 861 | Ch^a Manning | 46 | m | | Weaving Leather ✓ | | 800 | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | Mary D. " | 34 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| 4 | | | Car^a A. " | 7 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | | Malvina M Porter | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | | Albert F. " | 17 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | | Edw^d E. " | 23 | m | | Mariner ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | | Lea. R. " | 19 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | 772 | 862. | John Perkins | 37 | m | | Teamster ✓ | 1700 | 150 | Ire. | | | | |
| 10 | | | Mary " | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | | Henry H. " | 13 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | | John " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | | Eliza M. " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | | Harriet M. " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | | Lydia M Plummer | 18 | f | | | | | Me. | | | | |
| 16 | | | James Jackson | 24 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Mary F. Porter | 20 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 18 | | | Carrie F. " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | | Tho^s C. Baker | 31 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | 1000 | 100 | Me. | | | | |
| 20 | | | Harriet J. " | 31 | f | | | | | N. H. | | | | |
| 21 | | | Lucy A. " | 1 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 22 | 773 | 863 | Tho^s McKane | 26 | m | | Currier 1/2 ✓ | | 150 | Ireland | | | | |
| 23 | | | Rose " | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | | Eliz^a " | 6 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 25 | | | Pat^k " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | 864. | James Hennessy | 26 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | |
| 27 | | | Marg^t " | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Cath^e " | 5/12 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 29 | | | Marg^t Shean | 60 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | 774 | 865 | Bab^t Lewis | 29 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Marg^t " | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Cha^s " | 6 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | | Cath^e J. " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | 775 | 866 | W^m McKenney | 38 | m | | Currier ✓ | 300 | 200 | Ireland | | | | |
| 35 | | | Hannah " | 37 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 36 | | | Jere^h " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | | Thom^s " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | | W^m " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | | Martha " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | Mary Ell " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | |

40 | No. white males, 19 | No. colored males, ____ | No. foreign born, ____ | No. blind, ____ | 6800 | 2750 | No. idiots, ____ | | | No. ____
No. white females, 21 | No. colored females, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex

of Mass enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dalton Asst Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | James Mahoney | 6/12 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | 776 | 867 John Callicton | 26 | m | | Carrier ✓ | 700 | 50 | Ireland | | | | |
| 3 | | Bridget " | 13 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | W. Jas " | 2 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 5 | 777 | 868 Pat. Carton | 34 | m | | Carrier ✓ | | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 6 | | Cath. " | 30 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary Ee. " | 7 | f. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Jerry " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Wm J. " | 6/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | 778 | 869 John P. Rust | 26 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 75 | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Susan " | 23 | f. | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | John P. " | 3 | m. | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Eldridge " | 30 | m | | Hammer. ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | 779 | 870 Ebt. H. Wilkins | 40 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 50 | Maine | | | | |
| 15 | | Sarah H " | 24 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 16 | | Laura " | 3 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Ezra " | 1/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | 871 Wm H Vanhorn | 41 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | 100 | England | | | | |
| 19 | | Susan " | 36 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Susan H. " | 10 | f. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | Mary Warrington | 8 | f. | | | | | England | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary A. " | 16 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | Margt " | 9 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | Emily " | 7 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | 872 Henry P. Potter | 43 | m | | Engineer ✓ | | 300 | Mass. | | | | |
| 26 | | Orin " | 44 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Han[n]a " | 21 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | Eliz[a] " | 15 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Walter " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | 780 | 873. Amanda Upton | 52 | f. | | ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Stephen F. " | 24 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Geo H. " | 21 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Joanna " | 16 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | John " | 25 | m | | Painter ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Esther " | 21 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | Chas " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | 874 Step[n] W. Thomas | 47 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Olive " | 49 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Cath[e] Upton | 21 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Char[s] Masury | 23 | f. | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 700 | 1115 | No. blind, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. idiots, — | | | | |

Page No. 109.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** twelfth **day of** June **1860.** Edw H Sallen **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Frank Masury | 25 | m | | Machinist | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | | Stephen W Thomas | 18 | m | | Wheelwright | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Willie Masury | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Frank R. | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Louisa Upton | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | 181 | 875 David Porter | 54 | m | | Shoe Maker | 100 | 50 | " | | | | |
| 7 | 182 | 876 Conrad Dix | 58 | m | | Farmer | | 300 | Saxony Germany | | | | |
| 8 | | Ellen S. | 36 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 9 | | Henry M. | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | Conrad N. | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | Laura A. | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Asa F. | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | John O'Shea | 23 | m | | Currier | | | Ireland. | | | | |
| 14 | | Eugene Sawdey | 22 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Patk Hart | 26 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | John Mursey | 26 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | John O'Connesy | 21 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Wm Hackett | 22 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Danl " | 25 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | John Conway | 30 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Jim Lyons | 20 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Laurence McDonald | 20 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 183 | 877 Gilman Webster | 58 | m | | Shoe Cutter | | 300 | N.H. | | | | |
| 24 | | Eliza P. " | 35 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 25 | | Caroline S. " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 184 | 878 Ethan Stone | 42 | m | | Farmer | | 500 | Maine | | | | |
| 27 | | Eunice " | 39 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 28 | 185 | 879 Isaac T. Cowden | 41 | m | | Laborer | 100 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Laura A. " | 12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Abbott A. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | Wm A. " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | Helen " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | Martin H. " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | 186 | 880 Thos Goodwin | 41 | m | | Farmer | | 300 | Maine | | | | |
| 35 | | Betsey W. " | 41 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Isabella W. " | 16 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 37 | 187 | 881 Chas Brooks | 48 | m | | Currier | 700 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Lucinda " | 46 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Chas jr. | 16 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Ann " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 10.100 | 6900 | No. Idiots, — | | | | No. paupers — |
| | | No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass. **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd/4th **day of** June **1860.** Edw. H. Galvin **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 788 | 882 | D[illegible] English | 53 | m | | K R Agent ✓ | | 500 | N H. | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Sarah C. " | 43 | f | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 789 | 883 | Jas Harris | 24 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 500 | Mass | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Nancy " | 23 | f | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Wm E. " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 790 | 884 | John Fitzpatrick | 27 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Hannah " | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Mary J. " | 1 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 791 | 885 | Jere Sunnihan | 35 | m | | Carrier ✓ | | 500 | Ireland | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary " | 27 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | John " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Margt " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Ann " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Edwd " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 792 | 886 | James Roach | 40 | m | | Carrier ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Margt " | 36 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Cathe " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Maria " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Jas " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Wm " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | John Carroll | 25 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Cathe " | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 793 | 887 | John McCarty | 50 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 75 | Ireland | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 794 | 888 | Oliver Emerson | 55 | m | | Carrier ✓ | Scr | 100 | Mass | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Lucinda " | 54 | f | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Mary " | 20 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Hannah J. " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Louisa Osborn | 82 | f | | | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 795 | 889 | Fanny Cullen | 55 | m | | | | Lunn | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Elijah " | 37 | f | | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Oliver " | 21 | m | | Carrier ✓ | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 796 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 797 | 890 | Wm Riley | 40 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 25 | Ireland | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Cath " | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 891 | Jas Sugens | 36 | m | | Carrier ✓ | | 20 | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary " | 36 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | James " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Mary " | 7 | m | | | | | Ireland | | | | 40 |
| | | 892 | Thos Hayes | 28 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 20 | | | | | |
| | 39 | | No. white males, 25 / No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. Mich, —— No. females, 14 / No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— Paupers, —— | | | | | 3000 | 4290 | No. blinds, —— No. paupers, —— | | | | No. convicts, —— |

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Two Hundred day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Cath[e] Hayes | 37 | F. | | | | | Ireland. | | | | |
| | | Ann " | 2 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 7 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 198 | 893 | Nahum Morrison | 31 | M. | | Engineer ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | |
| | | Hann[h] " | 34 | F. | | | | | St Johns N.B. | | | | |
| | | Mary E. " | 15 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Augusta F. " | 13 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Susan E. " | 11 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Cath[e] J. " | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Estella " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 199 | 894 | Jeffry Pearsing | 58 | M. | | Shoe Maker ✓ | 400 | 300 | " | | | | |
| | | Alba " | 20 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Alba A. " | 22 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah E. " | 15 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 200 | 895 | John M[c] Veigh | 50 | M. | | Laborer ✓ | 300 | 100 | Ire[d] | | | | |
| | | Sarah " | 37 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah R. " | 16 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Sophia " | 15 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Eugene B " | 12 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | A. D. " | 8 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Wm " | 6 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Josephine C " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 201 | 896 | Henry T Clough | 37 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | | 500 | N. Ha. | | | | |
| | | Hann[h] T. " | 21 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Wm A. " | 1 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 202 | 897 | Albert W. Jones | 28 | M. | | Boot Maker ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza A. " | 28 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Wm A. " | 7 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Horace " | 4 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Justin " | 1 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Geo. " | 19 | M. | | Boot Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 203 | 898 | Jam[s] P. Wilson | 27 | M. | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 500 | Maine | | | | |
| | | Cynthia " | 25 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Frank " | 9 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | George " | 6 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Henry " | 3 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary Bruce | 15 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 204 | 899 | Josiah Leafkins | 58 | M. | | Mariner ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| | | Mercistelle " | 56 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Geo. " | 24 | M. | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, ___ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. Mich. ___ No. white females, ___ No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | | 2,250 | No. blind, ___ No. paupers, ___ | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of June 1860. Edwin A. Sallon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Josiah Lufkin Jr | 22 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Henry " | 22 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary S. " | 17 | f | | Shoe binder | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Wm H. Dewey | 36 | m | | Mariner | 1900 | 100 | Maine | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Jane " | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Ira F. " | 2 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 805 | 900 Sam'l D. Perkins | 49 | m | | Morocco dresser | | 150 | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Marsha " | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary A. " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | Cyprus A. " | 45 | m | | Morocco dresser | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 806 | 901 Sam'l Tucker | 41 | m | | Shoe Maker | | 300 | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Eliza " | 41 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Augustus " | 20 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Lucy A. " | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | Sam'l Jr. " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Eliz'h " | 13 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | Wm " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | Frank L. " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Francis " | 4 | m | | | | | N. H. | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Asa Haynes | 45 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | Mass. | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Betsey Prince | 61 | f | | | 3200 | 200 | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 807 | 902 Robt N. Wilkinson | 30 | m | | Clerk | | 300 | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Phebe C. " | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Robt H. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 903 Warren A Poor | 4 | m | | Farmer | | 300 | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Harriet " | 0 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | Hellen F. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Laura E. " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 808 | 904 Wm C Monroe | 26 | m | | Milkman | | 800 | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Ida B. " | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Sam'l Jones | 35 | m | | Farmer | 3000 | 500 | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 809 | 905 Albert Copp | 38 | m | | Organ Maker | | 200 | N. H. | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary J. " | 37 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Clara C. " | 11 | f | | | | | Mass | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | Chas A. Newell | 38 | m | | Currier | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Edwin W. " | 16 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | Lewis A. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | Geo F. " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 810 | 906 Oliver Ham | 33 | m | | Shoemaker | | 300 | Maine | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Betsey E " | 26 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. Indian males, — No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. Indian females, — | | | | | 4010 | 4250 | No. blind, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 113.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass. enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of June 1860. Edw. Hesbelton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Ella F. Hearn | 6 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Florence " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Alvin " | 24 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Maine | | | | |
| | | Richd. Wilson | 21 | M | | " " | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 811 | 907 | Jas. M. Pearson | 40 | M | | Shoe Cutter | 250 | 300 | N.H. | | | | |
| | | Julia " | 34 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Julia " | 15 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Myra Jones | 20 | F | | Shoe binder | | | " | | | | |
| 812 | 908 | Jos. Morrison | 46 | M | | Shoe Manufacturer | 300 | 500 | Maine | | | | |
| | | Sally " | 36 | F | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| | | Mary E. " | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan A. " | 18 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ada A. " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Cath. F. " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Arthur D. " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 813 | 909 | A. Webster | 29 | M | | Shoe Maker | 300 | 300 | N.H. | | | | |
| | | Sarah " | 28 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Sarah " | 7/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Harriet Brown | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 814 | 910 | Pat. Sweaney | 45 | M | | Currier | | 50 | " | | | | |
| | | Jane " | 47 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Danl " | 19 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margt " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Pat. " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | John " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Thomas " | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Wm " | 5 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Edw. " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 911 | Jas. Tracy | 38 | M | | Gardener | | 50 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jas " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | James Jr. " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ann " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Bridget " | 15 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 815 | 912 | Luke Sullivan | 50 | M | | Laborer | | 70 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Betsey " | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 816 | 913 | Mich. Healand | 28 | M | | Currier | | 150 | " | | | | |
| | | Hilty " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ann " | 3 | F | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 18 / No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ | | | | | 6100 | 1425 | | | | | |
| | | No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of June 1860. Edw. A. Sallon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Justin Healand | 10/12 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Justin Green | 35 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 75 | " | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | Cath[e] " | 34 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | Cath[e] " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 4 | | Lucy J. Spiller | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 5 | | Nath[l] Flint | 61 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 2m | 15c | " | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | 817 | 914 | Rachel " | 63 | f | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Sarah J. " | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | Sam[l] Marsh | 18 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | | Allen C. Marsh | 58 | m | | Shoe tool Maker ✓ | 15c | 20c | " | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | 818 | 915 | Abby R. " | 56 | f | | | | N. H. | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | | Wm S. " | 20 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | Mass | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | | Rhoda C. " | 16 | f | | Servant ✓ | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | | | Geo A. " | 12 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 14 | | | Lucy A. " | 2 | f | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | | Benj Symonds | 57 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | 18c | 10c | " | | | | 16 |
| 16 | 819 | 916 | Eliza " | 60 | f | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 17 | | | Susan " | 18 | f | | Shoe Stitcher ✓ | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 18 | | | Jas C. George | 25 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 75 | N. H. | | | | 19 |
| 19 | 820 | 917 | Hen[y] " | 27 | f | | | | Mass | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | ↓ | | Nath[l] A. " | 5 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 21 | | | Josiah S. " | 3 | m | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | | Sarah J. " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | | John G. Walcott | 38 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 30c | 10c | " | | | | 24 |
| 24 | 821 | 918 | Emeline " | 30 | f | | | | N. H. | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | | Sarah M. " | 15 | f | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 26 | | | John G. jr " | 12 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 27 | | | Olivia Haggett | 74 | f | | | | N. H. | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | | | Henry O. Gerdell | 25 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 30c | Mass | 1 | | | 29 |
| 29 | 822 | 919. | Hannah " | 23 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 30 | | | Henry P. jr " | 2/12 | m | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 31 | | | Thos Needham | 58 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | 20c | 10c | " | | | | 32 |
| 32 | 823 | 920 | Harriet E. " | 51 | f | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | | Jos Cook | 60 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 25c | 30c | " | | | | 34 |
| 34 | 824 | 921 | Rebe " | 52 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 35 | | | Augt P. " | 16 | m | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | | | Wm P. Needham | 50 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 2cc | 20c | " | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | 825 | | Ed. G Walcott | 65 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | 80c | 10c | " | | | | 39 |
| 39 | 826 | 922 | Mary " | 63 | f | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 15,6[illegible] | 2,650 | | | | | | |

39. No. white males, 20 ✓ No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 ✓ No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 115

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Twenty-fifth day of June 1860. Edw'd C. Sutton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Sarah M. Walcott | 13 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 2 | 917 | 923 | Geo F Lint | 41 | M | | Shoe Maker | 130 | 154 | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | Mary " | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | | Chas E F " | 18 | M | | Shoe maker | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 918 | 924 | Benj G Proctor | 70 | M | | Farmer | 400 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 6 | | | Hannah " | 70 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | | Henry " | 34 | M | | Farm Hand | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | | Augusta " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Henrietta " | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | | Alfred " | 32 | M | | Farm Hand | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | | Harriet " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | | Martha " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | 919 | 925 | Jas D. Needham | 61 | M | | Gardener | 250 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | Julia A. " | 36 | F | | | | | N.H. | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | Sarah J. " | 17 | F | | C. V. Teacher | 200 | 100 | Mass. | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | | Augusta L. " | 16 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | Elias A. " | 9 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | 18 | | Minnie L. " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | 19 | | James Carroll | 20 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 926 | Elias Needham | 62 | M | | Farmer | 250 | 150 | Mass | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | Sarah J. " | 64 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 927 | Perley Proctor | 68 | M | | Farmer | 300 | 300 | Maine | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | John P. " | 41 | M | | Farm Hand | | | Mass | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | | Harriet " | 24 | F | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 928 | Geo W. Taylor | 28 | M | | Shoe Maker | 150 | 150 | Mass | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | | Martha " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | | Mary F. " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | Anna M. " | 6/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 929 | James Larrabee | 55 | M | | Shoe Maker | 200 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | | Hannah " | 59 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | Henry Miles | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | 32 | 930 | Capt. Larrabee | 86 | M | | Shoe Maker | | 500 | " | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | Mary " | 56 | F | | | 100 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 931 | John McLarrabee | 69 | M | | Shoe Maker | 100 | 50 | " | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | Nancy " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | | Maria F. " | 16 | F | | Shoe Stitcher | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | John H. " | 14 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | 38 | 932 | Danl Taylor | 53 | M | | Blacksmith | 500 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | Mary C. " | 52 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | Hannah R. " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 110 | | No. white males, 44 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | 2,950 | 8,350 | No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, 1 | | | | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex

**of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Twenty-first **day of** June **1860.** Edwin H. Galvin, **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Alice Taylor | 14 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Emily " | 18 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | Alonzo D Small | 19 | M | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | Benj Taylor | 58 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 500 | 600 | " | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | 835 | 933 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | | B H " | 20 | M | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Florence " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Chas H. " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | Elija Henderson | 48 | F | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | 836 | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | 837 | 934 Thos Conlin | 50 | M | | Laborer ✓ | 600 | 200 | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | Bridget " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | Willie " | 6 | M | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 13 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | 838 | 935 Geo W Rear | 43 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 1500 | 300 | " | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | Ann " | 24 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 16 | | Elija A Rear | 20 | F | | | | | Mass | 1 | | | | 17 |
| 17 | | George " | 19 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 18 | | Mary A Rear | 15 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 19 | | Geo P. " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 20 | | Rebecca T. " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 21 | | Warren " | 8 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | John H. " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | Thebe " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | 839 | 936 Geo H Wilson | 34 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | 900 | 100 | " | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | Emeline " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 26 | | Geo A. " | 6 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | | Chas E. " | 26 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | | Ann F. " | 62 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | 840 | 937 Jos Dubee | 27 | M | | Farm Laborer ✓ | 150 | 50 | Portugal | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | Margt " | 33 | F | | | | | Scotland | | | | | 31 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 13 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 32 | | Jas A Jr " | 6 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 33 | | Frances " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Mercy " | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 35 | | Isabella " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | | Sarah Brown | 40 | F | | | | | Scotland | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | 841 | 938 Moses Preston | 70 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 600 | 600 | Mass | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | | Lydia P. Price | 24 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | | W. H. " | 19 | M | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | Chas C " | 26 | M | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | |
| | 39 | No. white males 20 / No. white females 19 | No. colored males — | No. colored females — | | No. foreign born — | No. deaf and dumb — | No. blind — | 1550 | 2100 | No. idiotic — | No. insane — | No. paupers — | |

Page No. 117.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of June 1860. Edwd H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 942 | 939 | Nat. Felton | 68 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 4000 | 1000 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | | Mary " | 64 | f | | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | N. W. " | 26 | m | | Farm Hand | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | | Martha V. " | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 943 | 940 | Wm H Felton | 38 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | |
| 6 | | | D. J. " | 33 | f | | | | | N.H. | | | | |
| 7 | | | Sarah F. " | 8 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | | Susan W. " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | | Mabel S. " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | | Anna Hankin | 30 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | N.H. | | | | |
| 11 | | | John Taylor | 22 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 944 | 941 | Thos. Proctor | 73 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 1000 | 1000 | Mass. | | | | |
| 13 | | | Eliza " | 77 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | 945 | 942 | Benj S. Earle | 27 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | 200 | N.H. | | | | |
| 15 | | | D. Eliza " | 30 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 16 | | | Thos F. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Eliza " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | | Benj W. " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Hannah Procter | 80 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | | Thos Lee | 31 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | C.C. Earle | 19 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 946 | 943 | Rem. Russell | 47 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | M.P. " | 46 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | | Meritable " | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | | Eliza C. " | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | | Cora " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | | John H. " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | 944 | Asseneth Procter | 57 | f | | | 2000 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 29 | | | Phebe Black | 51 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | 947 | 945 | Jas. Langsford | 47 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | 1800 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Phebe W. " | 51 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | 948 | 946 | Danl Cummings | 30 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | 100 | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | | Mary " | 31 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | | Thos " | 10 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | | Danl " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | | Michl " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | | John " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | Mary " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | 44 | 947 | John Ray | 40 | m | | Laborer ✓ | 800 | 50 | Lower Ire. | | | | |
| 40 | | | Bridget " | 47 | f | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | 214 | | No. white males, 211 ✓ No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. Deaf, — | | | | 19,600 | 5,450 | No. Blind, — | | | | |
| | | | No. white females, 211 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. Insane, — | | | | | | No. Idiotic, — | | | | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass. **enumerated by me, on the** Twelfth **day of** June **1860.** Edw H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mary Ray | 8 | F. | | | | | Mass | | / | | | 1 |
| | | Bridget " | 7 | F. | | | | | " | | / | | | 2 |
| | | Chas L. " | 5 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 850 | 948 | Jas F. Ingraham | 38 | M. | | Farmer | ✓ | 300 | N. B. | | | | | 4 |
| | | Ann " | 38 | F. | | | | | " | | / | | | 5 |
| | | James Jr. " | 17 | M. | | Farmer | ✓ | | Mass. | | | | | 6 |
| | | Joshua " | 15 | M. | | | | | " | | / | | | 7 |
| | | Ann " | 11 | F. | | | | | " | | / | | | 8 |
| | | Elijah " | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | / | | | 9 |
| | | Jane " | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Melinda " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Calvin " | 21 | M. | | Currier | ✓ | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 851 | 949. | Geo Knapp | 33 | M. | | Carpenter | ✓ | 250 | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Rebecca " | 26 | F. | | | | | " | | / | | | 14 |
| | | Geo Jr. " | 9 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Lavina " | 60 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 852 | 950 | Horace J. Hubbard | 40 | M. | | Shoe Maker | ✓ | 200 | 600 | | | | | 17 |
| | | Louisa " | 36 | F. | | | | | " | | / | | | 18 |
| | | Emma F. " | 12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 853 | 951. | Calvin Pierce | 31 | M. | | Carpenter | ✓ | | 350 | | | | | 20 |
| | | Julia " | 31 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Harriet Jones | 27 | F. | | Dressmaker | | | " | | / | | | 22 |
| | | Sophronia " | 16 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 854 | 952. | John A Perkins | 24 | M. | | Shoe Cutter | ✓ | | 200 | | | | | 24 |
| | | Caroline L. " | 21 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Fred A. " | 11/12 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 854 | 953. | Chas Revere | 32 | M. | | Shoe Maker | ✓ | 200 | 400 | | | | | 27 |
| | | Sarah A. " | 30 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Sarah E. " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Louisa " | 68 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 855 | 954. | Danl Whittaker | 41 | M. | | Farmer | ✓ | 500 | 400 | | | | | 31 |
| | | Nancy B. " | 28 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 1 | 32 |
| | | John H. " | 10 | M. | | | | | " | | | | 1 | 33 |
| | | Danl H. " | 8 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Carrie F. " | 9/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Esther " | 79 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 856 | 955. | Eli H. Burnham | 47 | M. | | Shoe Maker | ✓ | | 500 | | | | | 37 |
| | | Emily " | 26 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 1 | 38 |
| | | Eli P. " | 6 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Emma A. " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40. | | No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 9,200 | 6,600 | No. blind, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |
| | | No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | | |

Page No. 119.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Twelfth **day of** June **1860.** Eben H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Elija Gryffen | 25 | M. | | | | 300 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Carrie " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 857 | 956 | Wm Cressen | 37 | M | | Morocco Dresser | | 400 | London Eng. | | | | |
| | | Mary J. " | 32 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Geo W. " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Wm " | 2 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 858 | 957 | J. B. Clement | 35 | M. | | Boots & Shoemkr | 600 | 1500 | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza D. " | 26 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John C. " | 5 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary E. " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Rayson | 35 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 859 | 958 | Calvin Sawd | 48 | M | | Butcher ✓ | | 700 | Maine | | | | |
| | | Abba " | 42 | F. | | | | | N. Hc. | | | | |
| | | Jos H. " | 20 | M. | | Carpenter ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Anna E. " | 18 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Abba L. " | 15 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 860 | 959 | Adam Thompson | 50 | M | | Last Maker ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary H. " | 42 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Frank H. " | 18 | M | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edw D. " | 14 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 861 | 960 | Eben S. Dow | 37 | M | | Hide & Leather Dealer ✓ | 5000 | 7000 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary E. " | 37 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Frank A. " | 12 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Ella M. " | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary A. " | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Fred S. " | 3 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Isaac Neal | 65 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | | Ireland. | | | | |
| | | Mary O'Brien | 22 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | John Murphy | 27 | M. | | " ✓ | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 862 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 863 | 961 | Alice Callahan | 21 | F | | Washerwoman ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| | | Owen Reanidan | 40 | M | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | John Callahan | 3 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 864 | 962 | Jerry Keith | 40 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | 400 | 25 | Ireland. | | | | |
| | | Ann " | 15 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Bridget " | 20 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | Mass. | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 16 | F. | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jas " | 9 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Ann M. " | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 865 | 963 | John Becker | 55 | M. | | Currier ✓ | | 75 | Ireland | | | | |
| 39 | | No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 6430 | 3750 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of June 1860. Edwin A. Sallen Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mary Beeches | 24 | F. | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Alba " | 2 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 866 | 964 Mich[l] Collins | 27 | m | | Morocco dresser | 800 | 30 | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Han[h] " | 26 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary " | 8/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 867 | 965 Wm Casey | 40 | m | | Tanner | | 150 | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Han[h] " | 40 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Geo " | 17 | m | | Tanner | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Cath[e] " | 14 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 13 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Han[h] " | 11 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Lucy " | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mich[l] " | 3 | m. | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Marston " | 8/12 | m. | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Ellen Creamer | 40 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Fran[s] " | 10 | m | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 868 | 966 Sab[h] O'Hern | 39 | m | | " | | 100 | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 38 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Cath[e] " | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | John " | 8 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mich[l] " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Bridget " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Sophia " | 2/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Ellen Hartnet | 11 | F. | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 869 | 967 P. O'Friend | 30 | m | | Painter | | 300 | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Sarah " | 24 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Jennie " | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | James " | 5 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | 870 | 968 Alex. Lewis | 52 | m | | Morocco dresser | 200 | 100 | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Eliza " | 50 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 871 | 969 Geo W. White | 25 | m | | Shoe Maker | 1050 | 100 | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Eliza B. " | 24 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary E. | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Alvira F. | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Walton M. | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 872 | 970 Aug[s] Becker | 38 | m | | Carpenter | 100 | 200 | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Han[h] " | 37 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Anna A. " | 18 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 873 | 971 Jas M. Estes | 31 | m | | Shoe Maker | 1200 | 300 | Arsenic | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 6600 | 1280 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass. enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of June 1860. Ledoll Salem Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Hulda Estes | 45 | F. | | | | | N.H. | | | | |
| 2 | | Robt G. " | 16 | M. | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 3 | | Huldah " | 18 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | John G. " | 22 | M. | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Mary " | 25 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Jas F. " | 24 | M. | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Chas Wallace " | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | 874 | 972 Aug[s] H. Sanger | 41 | M. | | Glue maker ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Martha " | 46 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Aug[s] H. Jr. " | 18 | M. | | Glue maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Fred H. " | 15 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Chas A. " | 13 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | Ellen Shea | 25 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | 875 | 973 Luther B. Monroe | 34 | M. | | Carpenter ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Louisa A. " | 28 | F. | | | | | N.S | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary E. " | 5 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | Georgianna F. " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Geo Archer | 30 | M. | | Carpenter ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | 876 | 974 Wm B. Hammond | 25 | M. | | Painter ✓ | | 200 | " | 1 | | | |
| 20 | | Georg[a] | 23 | F. | | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 21 | | Alice A. Staples | 45 | F. | | | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 22 | 877 | 975 Geo A Osborn | 31 | M. | | Cigar Maker ✓ | | 250 | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Rebecca P. " | 25 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Carrie J. " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary Donelly | 37 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 878 | 976 Mary A Osborn | 52 | F. | | | 800 | 2000 | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Stephen " | 22 | M. | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Warren " | 20 | M. | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Maria E. " | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | Cath[e] Lois | 13 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | 879 | 977 Chas H Dodge | 29 | M. | | Blacksmith ✓ | 150 | 600 | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Mary " | 20 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Chas F. " | 3 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Arthur " | 1 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Hant[e] H. " | 18 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | H. A. " | 19 | M. | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Anna Murphy | 22 | F. | | | 250 | 20 | Ireland | | | | |
| 38 | 880 | 978 Abner Sawyer | 74 | M. | | Gentleman ✓ | 1000 | 2000 | Mass | | | | |
| 39 | | Mary " | 70 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Sally " | 63 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 40 | No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 2250 | 2750 | | | | | |
| | | No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, — | | | | | | | | | | | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Twelfth **day of** June **1860.** Edw. L. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | | Geo F. Sawyer | 26 | m | | Shoe Manufacturer ✓ | | 500 | Mass. | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | S. F. Buckley | 40 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary J. | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Ellen A Sawyer | 31 | f | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Maria A. | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Geo A. | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Mary Newell | 30 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 881 | 979 | Calv. Merrill | 51 | m | | Painter ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Alvin A. " | 28 | m | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Sarah E. " | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Lucy B. " | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Mary L. " | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | James W. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | 980 | Samuel Hares | 45 | m | | Baker ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Olive B. " | 41 | f | | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Nancy W. " | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Ellen M. " | 17 | f | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | R. C. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Edw. W. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | 882 | 981 | Wm Very | 48 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | 200 | 500 | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Harriet " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Nancy A. " | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Ellen M. " | 17 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Harriet " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 883 | 982 | Walter A Sawyer | 28 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Ann " | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Mary A. " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | 884 | 983 | C. F. Brown | 53 | m | | Millwright ✓ | 300 | 700 | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mary D. " | 47 | f | | | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Mary " | 18 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Chas " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Carrie " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 885 | 984 | Thos E. Cressy | 25 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 800 | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Susan J. " | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Martha E. " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | David B. " | 21 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Sarah A. Hall | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 886 | 985 | Eliza E. F. Hall | 47 | f | | | 1700 | 500 | Nova Scotia | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Abba " | 17 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Amos H " | 15 | m | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | 114 | | No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 6700 | 9347 | No. blind, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | | No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

Page No. 123.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Twelfth **day of** June **1860.** Edw M Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 986 | Jas Hamilton | 40 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | 150 | 210 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Hannah " | 38 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Sarah P. " | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Mary E. Archer | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | 987 | Amas P. Towne | 56 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Mary " | 55 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Chas A. " | 18 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | 988 | John Murphy | 31 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 75 | Ireland | | | | |
| 9 | | Eliza " | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Margt " | 4 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 11 | | John jr " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | James " | 2/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Stephen " | 28 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 14 | 989 | Wm Tracey | 27 | m | | " ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary " | 30 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 16 | 990 | Wm Lee | 30 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Cath " | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Wm jr " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Wm Grant | 29 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Mary " | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary " | 6/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 991 | Dennis Murphy | 25 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Ann " | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Rose " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | James " | 3/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 992 | John Gamman | 36 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 75 | Ireland | | | | |
| 27 | | Ann " | 34 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Jas " | 7 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Mary A. " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | Sarah " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | John " | 7/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Ellen Barrett | 45 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | 993 | John Dempsey | 65 | m | | Groom ✓ | | 50 | Mass | | | | |
| 34 | | Eliza " | 45 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Wm " | 22 | m | | Black smith ↓ | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Margt " | 20 | f | | Servant ↓ | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | John " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Danl " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | Mark " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Mary " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | 40 | No. white males, 21 No. white females, 19 | No. colored males, — No. colored females, — | No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — | No. blind, — No. insane, — | | 1500 | 1780 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Twenty-first day of June 1860. Edw'd H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Eliza Dempsey | 3 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Han'h O'Garr | 28 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | 25 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Wm " | 30 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | | | Mass. | | | | |
| | | James " | 8/12 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 894 | 994 | Jas Mc Gowen | 30 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Ann " | 30 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Ann " | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mich'l " | 6 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Philip " | 5 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James Jr. " | 1 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 895 | 995 | Dennis Murphy | 32 | M. | | Currier ✓ | | 40 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 30 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Dennis Jr. " | 7 | M. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Mich'l " | 6 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | John " | 4 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jerry " | 2/12 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jerry " | 28 | M. | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 896 | 996 | Pat'k Caffady | 26 | M. | | ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 26 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ann " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Geo Jackson | 25 | M. | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 897 | 997 | Mich'l Cusany | 40 | M. | | ✓ | | 75 | " | | | | |
| | | Marg't " | 39 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 898 | 998 | John Garney | 40 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 38 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jane " | 20 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Con't " | 16 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Jan'e " | 12 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Bridget " | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 899 | 999 | Pat'k Garney | 60 | M. | | Glue Maker ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | |
| | | Bridget " | 48 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ann " | 16 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Andrew " | 14 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | John " | 12 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Pat'k " | 8 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Wm " | 5 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 900 | 1000 | Simon Southwick | 45 | M. | | Morocco Dresser ✓ | 1200 | 600 | " | | | | |
| | | Han'h | 45 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary C. | 22 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Sam'l G. | 14 | M. | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | 1200 | 940 | | | | | |

No. white males, 25 / 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. ____, ____

Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Twelfth day of June 1860. Edw H Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mary R. Parker | 64 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 901 | 1001 Jewell P. Cobb | 39 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 1m | Maine | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Eliza C. " | 28 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Jewell M. " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | A. W. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Eliza C. " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Ella G. " | 2/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 902 | 1002 David Dimmock | 48 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 400 | Maine | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Ada " | 18 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Chas A. " | 23 | m | | Jun plate Currier ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Clara F. " | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Arthur " | 17 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Edw. F. " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | 903 | 1003 John Ronan | 40 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 75 | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Margt " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | John " | 4 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Catr " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1004 Jas Beecher | 44 | m | | Hostler ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary " | 41 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary A. " | 4 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Georgianna " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 904 | 1005 Mich Mitchell | 44 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Ann " | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 905 | 1006 John Swaney | 38 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 27 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | James " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mich " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | 906 | 1007 Thos Chadbourn | 72 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary " | 69 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Hannah Wheeler | 68 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 907 | 1008 Robt Mahar | 25 | m | | Currier ✓ | 400 | 50 | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Catr " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Ellen " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 908 | 1009 Danl Doherty | 30 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Hannah " | 28 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Margt " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | John " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 909 | 1010 Jas McDonald | 38 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 75 | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Margt " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Thos " | 9 | m | | | | | Mass | | | 1 | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 800 | 950 | No. idiots, — | | | | | |
| | | No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | | No. convicts, — |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Twenty-fifth **day of** June **1860.** Edwin H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Bridget McDonald | 8 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Mich[l] " | 7 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Mary A. " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | John McGrath | 20 | M. | | Farmer. ✓ | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mary " | 50 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 910 | 1011 | Mary Jones | 30 | F. | | Nurse ✓ | | 25 | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 911 | 1012 | James Hering | 35 | M. | | Currier ✓ | | 40 | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Ruth A. " | 28 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 8 |
| | | Mary A. " | 7 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | Cath[e] " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | John " | 2 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Hannah " | 85 | F. | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 912 | 1013 | Ja[s] McCarr | 25 | M. | | Currier ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Cath[e] " | 24 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Ja[s] " | 4/12 | M. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 15 |
| 913 | 1014 | N. R. Thompson | 40 | M. | | Currier ✓ | | 20 | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Johanna " | 38 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | Eliza " | 13 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| | | Cor[s] " | 5 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| | | John " | 6 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 914 | 1015 | Jam[s] Blake | 30 | M. | | Currier ✓ | | 30 | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Joanna " | 28 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Mary A. " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | Cath[e] " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 915 | 1016 | Mich[l] Athern | 30 | M. | | Currier ✓ | 300 | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mary " | 28 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 26 |
| | | John J. " | 4 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | | Mary " | 3/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 916 | 1017 | Pat[k] Regan | 35 | M. | | Laborer ✓ | 100 | 100 | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| | | Cath[e] " | 30 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 30 |
| | | Mich[l] " | 2 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Mary A. " | 4/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| | 1018 | Pat[k] Regan Jr. | 35 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Jane " | 35 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Dennis " | 11/12 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 917 | 1019 | Jam[s] McColan | 40 | M. | | Currier ✓ | 100 | 200 | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| | | Bridget " | 30 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 37 |
| | | John H. " | 2 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Mary E " | 10/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | John " | 21 | M. | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | | | | | 1300 | 715 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 14 / No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 127.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fourteenth **day of** June **1860.** Chas H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 918 | 1020 | Dan'l Murphy | 16 | m | | Milk man ✓ | | 200 | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | | Marg't " | 25 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | 919 | 1021 | John Daly | 24 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 100 | Mass | 1 | | | |
| 4 | | | Mary " | 23 | f. | | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 5 | | | John Connais | 20 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | 920 | 1022 | Mich'l Miller | 37 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 75 | Ireland | | | | |
| 7 | | | Marg't " | 39 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | | Laura " | 13 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | | Mary A. " | 11 | f. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | | Wm " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | | Mich'l " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | 1023 | Pat'k Holland | 41 | m | | Mason ✓ | 100 | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 13 | | | Mary " | 19 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 14 | 921 | 1024 | Mich'l Hanny | 70 | m | | Laborer ✓ | 100 | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 15 | | | Mary " | 65 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | | Mich'l Jr " | 30 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 17 | | | Edw'd " | 24 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | | Sarah " | 26 | f. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Ann " | 19 | f. | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | | Thos " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 21 | | 1025 | Thos Murphy | 30 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | Mary " | 29 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | Thos Jr " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | | Mary " | 10/12 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 922 | 1026 | Robt Fields | 30 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | |
| 26 | | | Anna " | 23 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | | Henrietta " | 5 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Jas H. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | | Susan " | 4/12 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | 1027 | Mich'l Brickley | 23 | m | | Blacksmith ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | |
| 31 | | | Ellen " | 23 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 32 | | | Jas " | 2/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | 1028 | Jas Nolan | 31 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 40 | Ireland | | | | |
| 34 | | | Bridget " | 32 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 35 | | | Mary J. " | 7 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | | John " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | James " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | Mary Ring | 16 | f. | | | | 50 | Ireland | | | | |
| 39 | 923 | 1029 | John Curtain | 33 | m | | Fireman ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | Emily " | 33 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —<br>No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 2900 | 965 | | | | | |

Page No. 124

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fourteenth **day of** June **1860.** Peter K. Sallen **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Lizzie Curtin | 7 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Margt " | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Edw'd Duke | 21 | M | | Morocco dresser | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 5 | 924 | 1030 Edw Nealan | 21 | M | | Currier | | 55 | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 925 | 1031 Thos Connors | 30 | M | | Currier | 600 | 50 | " | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | Bridget " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Thos Jr " | 3 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 10 | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Danl " | 8/12 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 926 | 1032 Hugh Galvin | 57 | M | | Tanner | 800 | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 13 | | Anna " | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Joseph " | 25 | M | | Teamster | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | John " | 21 | M | | Morocco dresser | | | Mass | | | | |
| 16 | | Ann " | 19 | F | | Weaver | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary J. " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | 927 | 1033 Wm Crowell | 35 | M | | Morocco dresser | 100 | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 19 | | Margt " | 35 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 20 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | Wm " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Peter " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 928 | 1034 John Rigg | 28 | M | | Currier | | 50 | Ireland | | | | |
| 24 | | Mary " | 23 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 25 | | Geo " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary J. " | 1/2 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | 929 | 1035 John Nolan | 28 | M | | Currier | 800 | 20 | Ireland | | | | |
| 28 | | Bridges " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | David " | 3 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 30 | | Mary " | 65 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 31 | | Thomas McCarty | 21 | M | | Currier | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | 1036 James Tracy | 30 | M | | Farm Hand | | 20 | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Jane " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | 930 | 1037 Edw Cogan | 27 | M | | Morocco dresser | 800 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Bridget " | 25 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 36 | | Thos " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary " | 4/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Pat'k Devine | 30 | M | | Currier | | 50 | Ireland | | | | |
| 39 | | Mary " | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 28 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — / No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 4.800 | 6.050 | No. idiots, — / No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 124.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fourteenth day of June 1860. Edwin A. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | John Devine | 3 | m. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 931 | 1038. | Dennis Sheehan | 35 | m | | Currier | 100 | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 34 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | James Donelly | 7 | m | | S | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 932 | 1039. | Hum[h] Mimehan | 25 | m | | Laborer | | 20 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 29 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 933 | 1040. | Pat[k] Sullivan | 37 | m | | Currier | | 300 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mary E. " | 24 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Cath[e] " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 934 | 1041. | Neil Devine | 48 | m. | | Tanner | | 70 | Ireland. | | | | |
| | | Alice " | 48 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | John " | 21 | m | | Tanner | | | " | | | | |
| | | Hannah " | 22 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Owen " | 20 | m | | Tanner | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edw. " | 18 | m | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | |
| | | Peter " | 16 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| | | Con[l] " | 15 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Ch[s] " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Susan " | 11 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 935 | 1042. | John Powers | 34 | m | | Morocco dresser | | 50 | Ireland. | | | | |
| | | Hart " | 30 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | John " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Robt " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Sarah " | 4 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Cath[e] " | 4/12 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 936 | 1043. | Dan[l] Murphy | 33 | m | | Currier | | 25 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Alice " | 35 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| | | John " | 4 | m | | | | | a | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 2 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Joanna " | 3/12 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 937 | 1044. | Chas Andrews | 46 | m | | Tanner | | 150 | England | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 52 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Wm " | 22 | m | | Tanner | | | N. York | | | | |
| | | Mary A. " | 21 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jane " | 18 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza[h] " | 16 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 1045 | Mich[l] Eagen | 30 | m. | | Tanner | | 50 | Ireland. | | | | |
| | | Ann " | 23 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| | | Joseph " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 938 | 1046. | Dan[l] Sweeny | 30 | m | | Laborer | | 24 | Ireland | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 22 / No. colored males, — / No. foreign born, — / No. blind, — | | | | | 1900 | 605 | | | | | |
| | | No. white females, 18 / No. colored females, — / No. deaf and dumb, — / No. insane, — | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex

of Mass. enumerated by me, on the ~~Fourteenth~~ day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dalton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Ann Sweeny | 26 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Eugene " | 2/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1047 | Dennis Linnehan | 40 | m | | Carrier ✓ | 100 | 10 | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 35 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | James " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 939 | 1048 Richard Jones | 35 | m. | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 940 | 1049 Enoch C. Howard | 37 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 100 | 100 | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Hannis " | 36 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Nancy B. " | 6 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Clara " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Frank " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Cath Donavan | 16 | f. | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary A Clark | 11 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | 941 | 1050 James Mayer | 45 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Sarah " | 27 | f. | | | | | England | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Edwin " | 30 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | James Mayer | 36 | m. | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | Mass. | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Wm H Merrill | 4 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Jane Eagan | 35 | f. | | Shoe binder ✓ | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Ellen Merrill | 39 | f. | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ann Greenough | 35 | f. | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Bridget Butler | 2 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mary Murphy | 31 | f. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 942 | 1051 Geo Winchester | 36 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 400 | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Lucinda " | 28 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Geo H. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Frank A. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Horace C. " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 943 | 1052 Silas Winchester | 73 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 450 | 400 | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Dorothy " | 77 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 944 | 1053 John Rand | 54 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 250 | 300 | " | | | | Insane | 31 |
| 32 | | Hannah " | 54 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Geo H. " | 20 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Emery " | 18 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | James " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Jacob " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | 945 | 1054 John Wilson | 82 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 8000 | 10000 | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Cleasa " | 65 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Edw " | 24 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Tim A Allen | 18 | m | | " " ✓ | | | Maine | | | | | 40 |
| | 40 | No. white males, 23 ✓ No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, — | | | | | 27,600 | 11475 | No. blind, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 131

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fourteenth day of June 1860. Chas H. Sallen Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Eliza Gray | 64 | F | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 946 | 1055 Sam[l] Wilson | 59 | M | | Farmer. ✓ | 700 | 700 | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 52 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Sam[l] Jr. " | 21 | M | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary J. " | 19 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Eliza " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Abba F. " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Jas Wiggin | 28 | M | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 947 | 1056 Ham[l] L. Wilson | 52 | F | | | 200 | 200 | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Sam[l] H. " | 32 | M | | Farmer. ✓ | 200 | 400 | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Abby J. Tate | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 948 | 1057 M. E. Patch | 31 | M | | Farmer. ✓ | | 300 | Maine. | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Malvina " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Gilbert E. " | 1 | M | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 949 | 1058 Kent[t] Winchester | 44 | M | | Farmer. ✓ | 200 | 300 | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Harriet A. " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Ella " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Lydia Mills | 70 | F | | House Keeper. ✓ | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Louisa " | 60 | F | | | 100 | 100 | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Susanna " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 950 | 1059 John Wilson Jr | 27 | M | | Farmer ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Eliza A. " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John B. " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 951 | 1060 Aaron Wilkins | 58 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 300 | 400 | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Nancy " | 57 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Wm P. " | 27 | M | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Henry " | 17 | M | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 952 | 1061 Eliza Hanson | 41 | F | | | 200 | 300 | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | John B. " | 28 | M | | Expressman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Eliza " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Abba M. " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Luther C. " | 22 | M | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Sarah B. " | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Susan " | 17 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Lucy " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | 953 | 1062 Jesse Tyler | 32 | M | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 200 | N.H. | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary N. " | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1063 Newhall Wilson | 60 | M | | Farmer. ✓ | 500 | 300. | Mass. | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Phebe " | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ | | | | | 2400 | 3750 | | | | | | |
| | | No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. idiots, ___ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fourteenth day of June 1860. Edw H. Nelson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Rach[l] H Nelson | 29 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 954 | 1064 John Price | 91 | M. | | Farmer | | 100 | England | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Ellen " | 25 | F. | | House Keeper | | | Mass | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | John Jr. " | 19 | M. | | Farm Hand | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Edw[d] " | 16 | M. | | Painter | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 955 | 1065 Wm Price | 52 | M. | | Farmer | | 500 | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Eliza " | 52 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Susan J. " | 21 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Eliza M. " | 15 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | 956 | 1066 Kendall Osborn | 64 | M. | | Farmer | 700 | 1000 | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Susan " | 53 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Caroline " | 33 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Ann Sutton | 24 | F. | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 957 | 1067 Eliza H. Batchelder | 52 | F. | | | 300 | 300 | Mass. | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Geo H. " | 24 | M. | | Farm Hand | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 958 | 1068 Thos A. Frost | 60 | M. | | Shoemaker | | 400 | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Eliza E. " | 22 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Ada A. " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | John Booth | 15 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | 959 | 1069 Hannah Whittemore | 56 | F. | | | 250 | 500 | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | James " | 27 | M. | | Farmer | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Harrison " | 23 | M. | | Civil Engineer | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 960 | 1070 John Buxton | 62 | M. | | Farmer | 500 | 200 | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Clara " | 52 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Wm " | 30 | M. | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | Deaf & Dumb | 25 |
| 26 | | Chas W. " | 14 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Clara J. " | 12 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Wm Barrett | 35 | M. | | Farm Hand | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 961 | 1071 Hiram Kimball | 49 | M. | | Farmer | 300 | 700 | Mass. | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary " | 45 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Chas H. " | 25 | M. | | Farmer | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Hiram A. " | 22 | M. | | " | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Lucy A. " | 19 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Edw A. " | 17 | M. | | Potter | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 962 | 1072 Jacob Dodge | 63 | M. | | Farmer | 400 | 300 | " | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | Susanna D. | 56 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Silas D. | 22 | M. | | Potter | | | " | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | Geo H. | 17 | M. | | Farm Hand | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Wm H. | 13 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Ellen B. Hooper | 7 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, — | | | | | 24,500 | 14,800 | No. blinds, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 133

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fourteenth day of June 1860. Silas H. Salton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 963 | 1073 | Wm H Eaton | 22 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 200 | N.H. | | | | | 1 |
| | | J. W. " | 27 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| | | Isabella " | 2 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 3 |
| | | Lizzie " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 964 | 1074 | Henry Rand | 57 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 500 | 200 | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Sarah H. " | 61 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Mary H. " | 63 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 965 | 1075 | Dan'l Buxton | 49 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 4800 | 800 | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Hannah " | 47 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Amos " | 24 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Sam'l H. " | 22 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Edw G. " | 47 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 966 | 1076 | Wm H. Bittum | 30 | m | | " " ✓ | | 100 | N.H. | | | | | 13 |
| | | Eliza A. " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Wm F. " | 5 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | | Albert " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Geo C. " | 10/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | Sarah Ferguson | 60 | F | | | | | N.H. | | | | | 18 |
| 967 | 1077 | Wm A Walton | 31 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 100 | Mass. | | | | | 19 |
| | | Eliza " | 31 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Wm H. " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | Albert J. " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | | Horace A. " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 968 | 1078 | Wm Walcott | 59 | m | | Tax Collector ✓ | 200 | 200 | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Eliza H. " | 54 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Sophia W. " | 33 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mary E. Hobby | 12 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | 1079 | Josh'a Buxton Jr. | 41 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 500 | 600 | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Hulda G. " | 26 | F. | | | | | N.H. | | | | | 29 |
| | | Horace F. " | 2 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 30 |
| 969 | 1080 | Susan A Osborn | 50 | F. | | | 500 | 300 | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Jas " | 57 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Benj F. " | 48 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Rach'l H.W. d. " | 44 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 970 | 1081 | Clarissa Wilson | 64 | F. | | | 500 | 300 | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Lewis Crane | 61 | m | | Bacon Curer. | 300 | 800 | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mary C. " | 17 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Eliza D " | 21 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Archer Wilson | 38 | m | | | | | " | | | | Idiot. | 39 |
| 971 | 1082 | Geo C Buxton | 56 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 100 | 200 | " | | | | | 40 |
| 24 | | No. white males, 100 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. ___, ___ | | | | | | 5620 | No. ___, ___ | | | | No. ___, ___ | |
| | | No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. ___, ___ | | | | | | | No. ___, ___ | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fourteenth day of June 1860. Edwd F. Dalton, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Nancy Burton | 53 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Geo. " | 23 | M | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | Philip A. " | 17 | M | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | John C. " | 8 | M. | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 4 |
| 4 | | Hannah M. Walton | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | 972 | 1083 Silas Wilson | 45 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 300 | 300 | " | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Susan " | 14 | F. | | | 100 | 400 | " | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Benj " | 52 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 1500 | 3000 | " | | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | Cath[e] Brimmer | 30 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | ✓ | | 9 |
| 9 | 973 | 1084 Geo Osborn | 60 | M. | | Physician ✓ | 2500 | 1800 | Mass. | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | | Sarah W. " | 56 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | Thos P. " | 27 | M | | Merchant ✓ | | 3000 | " | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | Geo S. " | 21 | M | | Student ✓ | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | | Cath[e] W. " | 58 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | | O. B. Coolidge | 32 | M | | Currier ✓ | 100 | 500 | " | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | 974 | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 16 | 975 | 1085 W. H. Pickering | 32 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | 150 | 700 | Me. | | | | | 17 |
| 17 | | Sally " | 34 | F. | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 18 |
| 18 | | Sarah " | 13 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 19 | | Betsey " | 62 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | | John " | 30 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 21 | 976 | 1086 S. S. Nutter | 35 | M | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 5000 | Mass. | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | Harriet N. " | 31 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | Frank S. " | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | 977 | 1087 Ann M. Moulton | 47 | F. | | | 1500 | 300 | Me. | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | Henry W. " | 19 | M | | Currier ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 26 |
| 26 | | Jos A. " | 16 | M | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 27 |
| 27 | | Augustus " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 28 |
| 28 | | Lucy M. " | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 29 |
| 29 | 978 | 1088 Danl Towne | 33 | M | | Hack driver ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | Hannah E. " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 31 | | Susan A. " | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 32 |
| 32 | 979 | 1089 Ste. F. Read | 45 | M | | Expressman ✓ | 150 | 500 | " | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | Eliza F. | 40 | F | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Frank S. | 15 | M. | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 35 |
| 35 | | Herbert S. | 10 | M | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 36 |
| 36 | | Chas H. | 10 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | Arthur S. | 4 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | | Stephen S. | 22 | M | | Expressman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | 980 | 1090 Danl Gunnison | 36 | M | | Carman ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 4530 | 3210 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 94 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. aliens, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fourteenth day of June 1860. Edw'd A. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Mary R Gunnison | 32 | F | | | | | N. H. | | | | |
| 2 | | Frank W. " | 4 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 3 | | Ida D. " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | 981 | 1091 John W Marden | 32 | m | | Separ Hand ✓ | | 50 | N. H. | | | | |
| 5 | | Sarah A. " | 32 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 6 | | Frank B. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | Ada " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Malancha Goodrich | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | 982 | 1092 Josiah B. Boynton | 33 | m | | Bleachery ✓ | | 300 | N. H. | | | | |
| 10 | | Han[n]ah J. " | 32 | F | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| 11 | | Frank W. " | 3 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 12 | 983 | 1093 Wm Barnard | 53 | m | | Glue maker ✓ | 300 | 500 | N. H. | | | | |
| 13 | | Susan " | 53 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 14 | | Wm Jr. " | 25 | m | | Glue maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary A. " | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | John W. " | 20 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | Geo A. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Susan A. " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Cath[e] Minan | 21 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 20 | 984 | 1094 Alonzo P. Phillips | 55 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | 500 | 200 | Mass. | | | | |
| 21 | | Louisa " | 53 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Oscar " | 26 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Eliza M. " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Laura M. " | 18 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Lucy L. " | 15 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 26 | 985 | 1095 Isaac Benson | 32 | m | | Millwright ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Augusta " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 986 | 1096 Hannah Manies | 55 | F | | | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Green " | 23 | m | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Lewis A. " | 21 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | 987 | 1097 Henry C Towne | 28 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 400 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Augusta " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | 1098 Mary Burnham | 46 | F | | Nurse ✓ | | 400 | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Julia A Barker | 33 | F | | Shoe binder ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | 988 | 1099 Step. Hemalel | 51 | m | | Carrier ✓ | 500 | 500 | Maine | | | | |
| 36 | | Susan " | 46 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | John A. " | 14 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Mary C. " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | Sarah Merrill | 0 | F | | C. S. Teacher ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Nellie White | 25 | F | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 17 ✓ No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. [illegible], — | | | | | 1437 | 4,700 | No. idiotic, — No. [illegible], — | | | | No. paupers, — |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex [illegible]
of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fourteenth day of June 1860. Edwin H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 989 | 1101 | Richd Smith | 48 | m | | Farmer | 6000 | 500 | Mass. | | | | |
| | | Chas E. " | 22 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah J. " | 19 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Anna R. " | 17 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Rich[d] C. " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary A. " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Dunn | 8 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 990 | 1101 | Frank Upton | 40 | m | | Hide & Leather | 1000 | 2000 | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah A. " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Albert F. " | 18 | m | | Clerk | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Isaac " | 16 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Oscar W. " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Connors | 25 | f | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Hannah " | 20 | f | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 991 | 1102 | Asa Sawyer | 43 | m | | Provision dealer | 1500 | 3000 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Eliza M. " | 38 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Asa F. " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 992 | 1103 | J. & H. Lovell | 47 | m | | Currier | 500 | 500 | Maine | | | | |
| | | Eliza A. " | 41 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Anna " | 19 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Augusta " | 17 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary E. " | 15 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Louisa " | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | John " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Josephine " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Alice " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen W. " | 1/2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Riley | 22 | f | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 993 | 1104 | Geo Tilton | 60 | m | | Farmer | 6000 | 6000 | N.H. | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 55 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Chas D. " | 26 | m | | Butcher | | | " | | | | |
| | | Benj D. " | 18 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen Dakin | 14 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 994 | 1105 | Sam[l] Symonds | 68 | m | | Farmer | 800 | 1500 | " | | | | |
| | | Irene " | 63 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Harriet N. " | 42 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 995 | 1106 | Isaac F. Loyd | 59 | m | | Baker | 8600 | 200 | " | | | | |
| | | Sophia " | 60 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza W. " | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary L. " | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. paupers, — | | | | | 49,600 | 56000 | No. idiotic, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 137

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fourteenth day of June 1860. Edwd L Sullivan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Edw. J. Floyd | 14 | m | | Baker ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| | | Ellen Jeffers | 24 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| | | Edwin Stevens | 36 | m | | Baker ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 3 |
| | | Jos. Barnes | 30 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | John Carlton | 25 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 996 | 1107 | J. Putnam | 57 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Sarah N. " | 49 | F. | | ✓ | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Jas. S. " | 22 | m | | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Wm L. " | 17 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | Sarah A. Lord | 11 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Maria M. Dermot | 22 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | Ross County O. | | | | | 11 |
| 997 | 1108 | Thos Stimpson | 60 | m | | Baker ✓ | 1000 | 2000 | Mass | | | | | 12 |
| | | Harriet " | 58 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Thos " | 33 | m | | Lawyer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | James Read | 51 | m | | Bleachery ✓ | | 400 | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Nancy " | 49 | F. | | | | | N Hd | | | | | 16 |
| | | Arthur B " | 22 | m | | Clerk ✓ | 100 | 300 | Mass | | | | | 17 |
| | | Ellen Collins | 17 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 998 | 1109 | John Reardan | 35 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 50 | Cork " | | | 1 | | 19 |
| | | Denney " | 35 | F. | | | | | " " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Wm " | 8 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | Cath " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | 1110 | Mary Cocker | 65 | F. | | | | 100 | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| | | Pat " | 30 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Jim " | 35 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 999 | 1111 | Mich Cody | 40 | m | | Flagman B.R. ✓ | 200 | 50 | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mary " | 40 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 27 |
| | | Pat " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Mary E " | 7 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| | | James " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Mary E. " | 10/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 1000 | 1112 | John D. F. Williams | 27 | m | | Glue Maker ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Anna G. " | 36 | F. | | | | | England | | | | | 33 |
| 1001 | 1113 | Joseph Very | 51 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 100 | Mass | | | | | 34 |
| | | Caroline " | 50 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Chs H. " | 21 | m | | Mariner ✓ | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Geo A. " | 16 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | - | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Horace " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 1002 | 1114 | James Cowley | 36 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| | | Mary " | 36 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 24 ✓ No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 2050 | 1850 | No. idiots, — | | | | | |
| | | No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fourteenth day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Hannah Crowley | 4 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Sarah Sullivan | 29 | F | | Morocco dresser | | 300 | Ireland | | | | |
| 1103 | 1115 | Mary " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Henry " | 12 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Mary Cary | 5 | F | | | 1500 | 300 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Hanta " | 19 | F | | Morocco dresser | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Eugene " | 19 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John Thornton | 20 | M | | Currier | | | Ireland | 1 | | | |
| | | Cath " | 22 | F | | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 1104 | 1116 | Eleazer Gould | 66 | M | | Shoemaker | 200 | 300 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Abba " | 63 | F | | | | | VT | | | | |
| | | Albert " | 37 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Levi " | 32 | M | | Baker | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 1105 | 1117 | Edw[d] Fuller | 46 | M | | Shoemaker | | 300 | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza A. " | 46 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edw A. " | 19 | M | | Shoemaker | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Alfred " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Lewis A. " | 7 | M | | | | | N.Y. | | | | |
| | | Mary Brown | 16 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 1106 | 1118 | Geo Shove Jr | 49 | M | | Farmer | | 200 | " | | | | |
| | | Susan B. " | 43 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sally J.O. " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Esther B. " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Geo H. " | 22 | M | | Currier | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Geo H. Upton | 6 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucy L. " | 4 | F | | | | 150 | " | | | | |
| | 1119 | Charity Bly | 57 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jas E. B. " | 22 | M | | Currier | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sam[l] H. " | 19 | M | | Shoemaker | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Lucy " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 1107 | 1120 | N.P.C. Paterson | 54 | M | | Provision dealer | 600 | 500 | N.H. | | | | |
| | | Elizt " | 52 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Jas A. " | 20 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Elizt K. " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Julia McCarty | 24 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 1108 | 1121 | N.C. Paterson | 24 | M | | Provision dealer | | 400 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary B. | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary A. | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Twombly | 25 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | 9500 | 3950 | | | | | |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

Page No. 134.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fourteenth day of June 1860. Edw H Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1009 | 1122 | Moses Wardwell | 62 | m | | Farmer & Currier | | 300 | Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Jabez F. " | 26 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | F. A. F. " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Emma A. " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Henry " | 20 | m | | Book keeper ✓ | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1010 | 1123 | A. Boyden | 54 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 600 | 300 | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Mark " | 32 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1124 | Benj Read | 54 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Joanna " | 56 | F | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1011 | 1125 | John H Dyer | 30 | m | | Mason ✓ | | 100 | Vt | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Sarah A. " | 25 | F | | | | | N H. | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Albert " | 4 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Mary C. " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Jas N. " | 3/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1012 | 1126 | Chas H Tenney | 30 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Chas H Jr " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Ann " | 19 | F | | | | | N He. | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | John H. " | 1 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1013 | 1127 | Martin Piper | 27 | m | | Coal Meas ✓ | | 200 | Vt. | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Martha " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Eliza J. " | 7 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Fred S " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Ella " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1014 | 1128 | J. H. Townsend | 40 | m | | Expressman ✓ | 200 | 300 | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary C. " | 18 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Chas H " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | | C. P. " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1015 | 1129 | Edw S Howard | 36 | m | | Grocer ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Anna M " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Elij & K. " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Helen S. " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Ann M. " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Marian " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Geo F. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Owen J " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Arthur B. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1016 | 1130 | Benj Robinson | 33 | m | | Fish dealer ✓ | | 600 | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Cath " | 28 | F | | | | | N S. | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Eva N. " | 6 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Ferdinand " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | 40 | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. idiots, ___ | | | | | 8,000 | 6450 | No. blind, ___ No. paupers, ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State**
**of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fourteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw H Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**
**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. Color, | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Wm H Robinson | 10/12 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | 1017 | 1131 | Wm Dean | 30 | m | | Morocco Dresser ✓ | | 200 | | | | |
| 3 | | | Ada G. " | 7 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Wm H. " | 4 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Judith Prescott | 20 | f | | House keeper ✓ | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Ann Dean | 48 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 1132 | Mehitable Task | 83 | f | | | | 100 | | | | |
| 8 | | | Jeremiah " | 54 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | | | | | |
| 9 | 1018 | 1133 | J. Mc Teague | 44 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 100 | | | | |
| 10 | | | Mary A. " | 41 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Thos P. " | 13 | m | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | | Chas E. " | 13 | m | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | | John A. " | 11 | m | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 14 | 1019 | 1134 | Porter Harris | 25 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 100 | | | | |
| 15 | | | Caroline " | 26 | f | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 16 | 1020 | 1135 | Wm Hayes | 69 | m | | Boat builder | | 75 | | | | |
| 17 | | | Mary A. " | 64 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Abba A. " | 11 | f | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 19 | 1021 | 1136 | Thos J Sweetzer | 39 | m | | Apothecary ✓ | 300 | 400 | | | | |
| 20 | | | Clara A. " | 35 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Clara M. " | 7 | f | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | | Mary Ann O'Brien | 27 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | 1022 | 1137 | Mary Cadie | 70 | f | | | | 30 | | | | |
| 24 | | | Bart. " | 30 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 1138 | Richd Roach | 40 | m | | " " ✓ | | 75 | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | | Ellen " | 35 | f | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | | Mary " | 11 | f | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | | John " | 10 | m | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | | Ellen " | 8 | f | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | | Margt " | 6 | f | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | | Richd J. " | 4 | m | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Cath E. " | 2 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 1023 | 1139 | Mary Meehan | 50 | f | | Washerwoman ✓ | | 40 | | | | |
| 34 | | | Ellen " | 16 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | John " | 24 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1024 | 1140 | Frank Driscoll | 27 | m | | Mason ✓ | | 200 | | | | |
| 37 | | | Mary " | 24 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Ellen " | 10 | f | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | | Jane " | 4 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 1025 | 1141 | Chas E. Stevens | 43 | m | | Clock maker ✓ | | 100 | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 180 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 8,000 | 6520 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. paupers, — | | | | | | | Paupers, — | | | | |

Page No. 141

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fourteenth day of June 1860. Caleb A. Nelson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Chas C Thompson | 2/12 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | 1026 | 1162 Thos W. Sweetzer | 50 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | |
| 3 | 1027 | 1163. Mary Ryan | 70 | f | | | | 50 | Ireland | | | | |
| 4 | | Wm O. | 24 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | 1164. David Crowley | 60 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Joanna " | 45 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 7 | | John " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Hannah " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | Patk " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | 1165 John Berry | 35 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 50 | Ireland. | | | | |
| 11 | | Amelia " | 32 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 12 | | Rebecca " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Wm " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | 1028 | 1166. Frank Duffee | 23 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 100 | Ireland. | | | | |
| 15 | | Alice " | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary A " | 2 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 17 | 1029 | 1167 David Vaughn | 30 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | 50 | Ireland. | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary " | 23 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Thos " | 1 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 20 | 1030 | 1168 John Cummings | 33 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | 200 | Scotland | | | | |
| 21 | | Helen " | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | James A. " | 7 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | Wm J. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | Agnes E. " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | 1169 James Evans | 55 | m | | Tanner & Currier ✓ | | 150 | Me | | | | |
| 26 | | Betsey " | 64 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Frances A. " | 26 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 28 | | Elij 4 f " | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | 1031 | 1170 Orlando E Pope | 30 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | 200 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Rebecca S. " | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Francis N. " | 28 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Orlando G. " | 15 | m | | " " " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Ella M. " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 34 | 1032 | 1171. Alonzo Purrington | 28 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 75 | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Abba " | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | 1033 | 1172 Betsey Howard | 70 | f | | | 2000 | 700 | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Geo W. Sargent | 37 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Mercian S. " | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Sarah E. " | 16 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Geo H " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. Irish, ___ | | | | | 4000 | 1875 | No. Irish, ___ | | | | |
| | | No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. ___, ___ | | | | | | | No. ___, ___ | | | | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fourteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw'd H Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1034 | 1153 | Saml A Lowe | 38 | m | | Physician | | 4m | N H | | | | |
| | | Sarah E. " | 4 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Lydia A. " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Alice " | 6/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary A McCormick | 11 | f | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 1035 | 1154 | Daniel Daniels | 64 | m | | Shoe Manufacturer | 10m | 2m | Mass | | | | |
| | | Jane " | 49 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary C. " | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Abba " | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Wm " | 26 | m | | Shoe maker | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan F. " | 19 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Augusta P. " | 15 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Hannah O'Graff | 26 | f | | Servant | | | N H. | | | | |
| 1036 | 1155 | Benj Wheeler | 69 | m | | Gentleman | 8m | 17m | Mass. | | | | |
| | | Eunice " | 63 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 1037 | 1156 | John B. Peabody | 36 | m | | Lawyer | | 10m | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah " | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 70 | f | | | 6m | 2m | " | | | | |
| 1038 | 1157 | Jeff. Taylor | 57 | m | | Box maker | 1m | 1m | N H. | | | | |
| | | Elizab. " | 52 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| | | Sylvester " | 26 | m | | Box maker | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary P. " | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 1039 | 1158 | Oscar Phillips | 26 | m | | Shoe Manufacturer | 3m | 1m | " | | | | |
| | | Irene " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Irene " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Maria " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Ryan | 14 | f | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 1040 | 1159 | Orville Whitney | 26 | m | | Tin plate Worker | | 15m | Vt. | | | | |
| | | Maria " | 23 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Chas " | 2 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 1041 | 1160 | B. C. Perkins | 33 | m | | Lawyer | 4000 | 10m | " | | | | |
| | | Julia " | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ada " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah J Pearson | 60 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza Hart | 45 | f | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 16 | f | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 1042 | 1161 | Eben S Upton | 47 | m | | Glue maker | | 6m | " | | | | |
| | | Fidelia L " | 43 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Chas F. " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | 32m | 34m | | | | | |

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. idiots, —
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 163

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fourteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Geo Upton | 22 | m | | Glue Maker ✓ | 600 | 1000 | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1043 | 1162 Oliver B Jeffries | 35 | m | | " " ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Char[e] " | 27 | f. | | | | | Maine | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Julia A. " | 6 | f. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Ida " | 1 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1044 | 1163 Mich[l] Shamuck | 33 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 500 | Ireland. | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Cath[e] " | 33 | f. | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary " | 16 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Bridget " | 9 | f. | | — | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Cath[e] " | 6 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Wm P. " | 1 | m. | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1164 Jerry Sullivan | 40 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Margt " | 18 | f. | | Bleachery ✓ | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Cath[e] " | 16 | f. | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1045 | 1165 Dep[y] Nettlefield | 33 | m | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | | 300 | Maine | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Priscilla " | 32 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Steph. H. " | 11 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Wm F. " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Chas A " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Geo W. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1046 | 1166 Sam[l] B. Stimpson | 29 | m | | Baker ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Sarah M. " | 28 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Chas M. " | 21 | m | | Baker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Alice M " | 19 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Frank J Sanborn | 21 | m | | Baker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Harrison Merrill | 20 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Bridges Murray | 23 | f. | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1047 | 1167 Edw. Woodbury | 34 | m | | Baker ✓ | | 250 | Mass | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary E. " | 31 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Frank J. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1048 | 1168 Mark Mosher | 33 | m | | Baker ✓ | | 100 | N Hamp. | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Hann[h] " | 32 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1049 | 1169 Irene F. Proctor | 45 | f. | | | 1400 | 500 | Mass | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Edw. P. | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Eliza W Upton | 43 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1050 | 1170 Emmia Goldthwait | 87 | f. | | | 1000 | 100 | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Betsey Abbott | 62 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mehit[l] Goldthwait | 68 | f. | | | 1000 | 100 | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1051 | 1171 Warren Wilson | 69 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 4500 | 700 | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Car[e] E. " | 36 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 36.500 | 17.300 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex [illegible]
of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fourteenth day of June 1860. Calvin H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Chas. Wilson | 14 | M. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | - | | 1 |
| 2 | | Eliza " | 12 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Warren " | 9 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Alfred " | 6 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Henry " | 5 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1052 | 1172 Nath. Woodbury | 39 | M. | | Carpenter ✓ | 250 | 500 | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Fanny " | 31 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Edgar " | 8 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | John F. " | 4 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1053 | 1173 Sam. Trask | 32 | M. | | Mason ✓ | 2500 | 500 | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Jane E. " | 30 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | James A. " | 5 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Emma J. " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Sophia Trull | 35 | F. | | ✓ | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1054 | 1174 Henry M. Merrill | 33 | M. | | Omnibus driver | 400 | 400 | N.B. | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Lucy A. " | 30 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Grace A " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1175 C. Osborne | 63 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | 1500 | 500 | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Eliza " | 60 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Warren C. " | 39 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Hannah Wilson | 17 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Eliza Osborne | 20 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | James W Wilson | 10 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1055 | 1176 Jas. S. Hodgkins | 50 | M. | | Currier ✓ | 600 | 500 | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Hetty " | 19 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Henry " | 22 | M. | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Geo " | 21 | M. | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary Burger | 24 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | 1056 | 1177 Robt A Herrick | 45 | M. | | Currier ✓ | | 100 | Mass. | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Martha " | 44 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Aug. A. " | 20 | M. | | Shoe Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Chas C. " | 12 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Chas H. " | 4 | M. | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1057 | 1178 Isaac Osborne | 29 | M. | | Farmer ✓ | 1500 | 500 | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Hans " | 29 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | M. K. " | 16 | M. | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Hannah A " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary Kelly | 24 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | 1058 | 1179 Sarah Wardwell | 61 | F. | | | | 100 | Mass. | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Cath " | 29 | F. | | Dress maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | 40 | No. white males, 21 ✓ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ | | | | | 2050 | 1570 | | | | | | |
| | | No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | | | | | | | | No. convicts, ___ |

Page No. 145.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fourteenth **day of** June **1860** Calvin Nealson **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1059 | 1180 | Prince E Nash | 27 | m | | Boot Maker | | 150 | | Mass. | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Sarah " | 33 | f | | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Prince W. " | 15 | m | | Shoe maker | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Henrietta " | 10 | f | | | | | | " | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Anna " | 8 | f | | | | | | " | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Alice " | 6 | f | | | | | | " | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | 1060 | 1181 | Benj Marshall | 67 | m | | Shoe maker | | 300 | | " | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | | | D. D. Perkins | 62 | m | | Baker | | 100 | | N.H. | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Maria " | 45 | f | | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Albert H. " | 18 | m | | Shoe maker | | | | Mass | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Horace " | 14 | m | | | | | | " | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Harriett. " | 13 | f | | | | | | " | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Ryan W. " | 8 | m. | | | | | | " | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Ella F. " | 3 | f | | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Colon " | 9/12 | m. | | | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Ellen Church | 23 | f | | Servant | | | | Cork Ire. | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | | | Horace C. Marshall | 31 | m | | Shoe maker | | | | N.H. | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Albert T. Judge | 20 | m | | Baker | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1061 | 1182 | Nancy M. Harris | 35 | f. | | | | 150 | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Amanda A. " | 9 | f | | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Alonzo " | 6 | m | | | | | | " | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1183 | Lewis Clough | 49 | m | | Farm Hand | | 200 | | N.H. | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Eliza " | 40 | f | | | | | | Maine | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Frank Childs | 20 | m | | Clerk | | | | Mass | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Albert W Clough | 6 | m | | | | | | " | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Eliza E. " | 4 | f | | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1184 | John Gafney | 29 | m | | Currier | | 50 | | Ireland | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary " | 25 | f | | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Hanora " | 2 | f | | | | | | Mass | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Allen " | 1 | m | | | | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1062 | 1185 | Geo Clark | 64 | m | | Currier | | 150 | | Scotland | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Eliza " | 55 | f | | | | | | England | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Alex " | 19 | m | | Appr Morocco Dress | | | | Mass | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1063 | 1186 | Ed S Moore | 44 | m | | Carpenter | | 500 | | Vt. | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Sarah " | 33 | f. | | | | | | N.H. | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Geo C " | 10 | m | | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | John " | 8 | m | | | | | | " | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Chas F. " | 6 | m | | | | | | " | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Alvin Robinson | 23 | m. | | Shoe Cutter | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | John Cook | 22 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | 40 | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — Blind, —<br>No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — Idiots, — | | | | | | 3850 | | | | | | No. insane, — |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fourteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw H Sellon **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Geo Wiley | 21 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Sam[l] " | 16 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | John Hass | 22 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | John Connell | 22 | m | | " " | | | N S | | | | |
| 5 | | John Milton | 22 | m | | " " | | | Mass | | | | |
| 6 | | Chas Sawyer | 20 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Edw Peirce | 24 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Orin Pratt | 26 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Chas Edgerly | 24 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Frank Pratt | 22 | m | | Tanner | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 1064 | 1187 Dennis W. Osborn | 43 | m | | " | 100 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Eliza J. " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Alice M. " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | Hazen " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | 1188 Emily Merritt | 50 | f | | | | 500 | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Emily M. " | 23 | f | | Shoebinder | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Augusta " | 20 | f | | Tailoress | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | M. A Fisk | 27 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Lucy A. " | 25 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| 20 | | C E " | 4 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 21 | | Evaline " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 1065 | 1189 Jam[s] Bradley | 29 | m | | Currier | | 100 | Cork Ire | | | 1 | |
| 23 | | Mary " | 28 | f | | | | | " " | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | John " | 11 | m | | | | | London Eng | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | Ellen " | 9 | f | | | | | Ireland | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | Mary " | 7 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | Jam[s] " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | Margt " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Edw Phelan | 24 | m | | Currier | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | | 1190 Pat[k] Fitz | 43 | m | | " | | 100 | " | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | Margt " | 48 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 32 | | Dennis " | 22 | m | | Currier | | | Mass | | | | |
| 33 | | Cath[e] " | 19 | f | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Tho[s] " | 17 | m | | Currier | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Ann " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | 1191 Florine McCarty | 22 | m | | Currier | | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary " | 22 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 38 | | Hen[y] A " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | 1066 | 1192 Walter Brumingha | 46 | m | | Currier | | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 40 | | Cath[e] " | 47 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 1100 | 3950 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 1 | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

Page No. 147.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** North Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fourteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw. H. Sutton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** North Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Mary Birmingham | 2 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | 1067 1143 | Edw. H. Jacobs | 27 | M. | | Morocco dresser ✓ | 2m | 100 | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Eliza " | 25 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Helen H. " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Bridget Flynn | 4 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 6 | 1068 1144 | Abigail Russell | 50 | F. | | | | 200 | Maine | | | | |
| 7 | | Josephine " | 17 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 8 | 1069 1145 | Paul Holbrook | 60 | M. | | Soap maker ✓ | 500 | 1500 | N. H. | | | | |
| 9 | | Lucretia " | 55 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 10 | | Henry Canterbury | 33 | M. | | Trader ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Lucretia " | 34 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Wm F. Upton | 30 | M. | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Sophia " | 27 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Frank " | 23 | M. | | U.S. Mariner ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Wm H. Holbrook | 15 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | Susan L. Canterbury | 11 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | Henry F. " | 7 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Harriet Baker | 25 | F. | | Dress maker ✓ | | | N. H. | | | | |
| 19 | | Chas Jones | 24 | M. | | Soap maker ✓ | | | Maine | | | | |
| 20 | 1070 1146 | A. A. Abbott | 40 | M. | | Lawyer ✓ | | 200 | Mass | | | | |
| 21 | | Helen " | 31 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Helen " | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | Edw. H. " | 5 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | Elizabeth " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 1071 1147 | Geo E. Meacom | 47 | M. | | Apothecary ✓ | | 3600 | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Maria A. " | 23 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Augustus F. " | 3 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Martha Carney | 18 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | 1072 1148 | Henry J. Hatch | 32 | M. | | Morocco Dresser ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Sarah " | 33 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Henry A " | 7 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | Clara C " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | 1073 1149 | Eben Meacom | 47 | M. | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Lucinda " | 48 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Edw[d] " | 18 | M. | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Horace " | 15 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | Mary S " | 17 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Louisa B. " | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | Lizzie S. " | 7 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Jos[h] A. " | 5 | M. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ | | | | | 700 | 1230 | No. blacks, ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ |
| | | No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | | | No. paupers, ___ | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex [illegible] of Mass enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of June 1860. Edw. H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Wm Bancroft | 13 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1074 | 120 Oliver F. Batchelder | 14 | m | | Grocer ✓ | | 1000 | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Lizzie C. " | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Wm H. " | 16 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Emily C. " | 13 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Chas H. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Clara L. " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Sarah F. " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Cath O'Connor | 25 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1075 | 121 Geo. Moore | 71 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Sally " | 57 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Eliza J. " | 47 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Hulda C. " | 44 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1076 | 122 Edd H Hildreth | 31 | m | | Soap maker ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Lydia " | 32 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Clara S. " | 9 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary H " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Fred E " | 6/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1077 | 123 Wm Smith | 45 | m | | Blacksmith ✓ | | 600 | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Priscilla " | 43 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Martha " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Geo " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Lucy " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Herman " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 124 Geo Prescott | 37 | m | | Butcher ✓ | | 400 | N H. | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Susan M " | 37 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Olive M " | 11 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Geo C " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Susan A. " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1078 | 125 Robert Morrill | 65 | m | | Trader ✓ | | 300 | Maine | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Abby " | 65 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Frank " | 27 | m | | Trader ✓ | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Ann M " | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1079 | 126 Everett Mudge | 28 | m | | Painter ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Sarah " | 29 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Alice C. " | 6 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Henry L. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Abby Wiggin | 31 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Child " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1080 | 127 Henry A Hadley | 40 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 500 | N H. | | | | | 40 |
| | 40 | No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | | 4000 | No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |
| | | No. white females, 11 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiotic, — | | | | | | | Total persons, — | | | | | |

Page No. 149.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fourteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edwd C. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Emeline Stevens | 42 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ellen " | 22 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Geo. " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1081 | 1208 Otis F. Adams | 31 | m | | Courier ✓ | 1m | 4m | Maine | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Susan E. " | 30 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Ellen F. " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Horace F. " | 33 | m | | Courier ✓ | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Olive Wilson | 51 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1082 | 1209 Jas L. Smith | 40 | m | | Tanner ✓ | 5m | 5m | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Giles A. " | 44 | m | | " ✓ | 5m | 5m | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Sarah E. " | 38 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1083 | 1210 Jas Osgood | 55 | m | | Physician ✓ | 20m | 25m | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Maria W. " | 54 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Wm A. " | 25 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Sally W. " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Jas. H. " | 19 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Geo F. " | 17 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Chas F. " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Chas Hanley | 21 | m | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary Weir | 42 | F. | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Margt Foye | 15 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Emma L. " | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1084 | 1211 Mary E. Frothingham | 54 | F. | | | 30m | 30m | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Eliz[a] " | 46 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1085 | 1212 John B. Bray | 42 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | 3m | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Esther A. " | 43 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | John F. " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Wm H. " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1086 | 1213 Esther Ingalls | 64 | F. | | | 2m | 2m | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Harriet Stevens | 46 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Geo. " | 32 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Ellen Ingalls | 18 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1087 | 1214 Wm Sutton Jr. | 29 | m | | Wool dealer ✓ | 3m | 2m | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Lucy A. " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Nancy A. " | 4 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Wm 3d " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Isabella McDonald | 19 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1088 | 1215 Wm Southwick | 45 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 10m | Ne | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Eliz[a] M. " | 35 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Sarah E. " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 40 |
| | 210 | No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 15.400 | 7.700 | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State**
**of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fourteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw[d] H. Sallo **Ass't Marshal.**
**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Edw[d] F. Southwick | 9 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | John H. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | David H. " | 32 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | | N H | | | | |
| 4 | | B. Frank " | 28 | m | | Morocco Dresser ✓ | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | Eliz[a] " | 65 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Eliz[a] A. " | 37 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary Russell | 67 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | 1089 | 1216 Sab[h] Callahan | 28 | m | | Morocco Dresser | | 100 | Ireland | 1 | | | |
| 9 | | Cath[e] " | 24 | f | | | | | Mass | 1 | | | |
| 10 | | Ellen Shemick | 60 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | John " | 70 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 12 | 1091 | 1217 Warren M Jacoby | 32 | m | | Morocco dresser | 1200 | 2500 | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Rebecca " | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Clara " | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Laura " | 19 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary " | 16 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Julia Lewis | 19 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | John Jacobs | 54 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Eliza A. " | 46 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 1091 | 1218 Amos Merrill | 39 | m | | Horse Trader ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Abby " | 38 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Frank " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | Albert " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | Walter " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Julia Sullivan | 22 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 26 | 1092 | 1219 John Hart | 55 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 100 | Mass | | | | |
| 27 | | Sally " | 53 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | John Jr. " | 23 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Standley " | 21 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Geo. " | 19 | m | | Milk man ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | Miles " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Susan Ball | 29 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 1093 | 1220 Frank Walker | 63 | m | | Boat Builder ✓ | 300 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Hart A. " | 58 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Wm F. " | 32 | m | | Milk dealer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Temperance Seaele | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary Castella | 20 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 38 | 1094 | 1221 Jas[h] Perkins | 74 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 200 | Mass | | | | |
| 39 | | Sally " | 68 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Sally " | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | No. white males, 20 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, — | No. blind, — | 15.000 | 28.200 | No. idiots, — | No. convicts, — |
| | No. white females, 20 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, — | | | No. paupers, 1 | |

Page No. 154.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fourteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1095 | 1111 | John Clough | 48 | m | | Farmer | | 200 | N H. | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary " | 50 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary J. " | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1096 | 1113 | Jas Hafford | 67 | m | | Carpenter | 300 | 50 | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Sarah C. " | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Jas H. " | 25 | m | | Clerk | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1097 | 1114 | John U. Dwinell | 15 | m | | Shoe maker | | 300 | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Elizt " | 46 | f | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Emma F. " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Sarah E. " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1115 | John Hathaway | 68 | m | | Baker | | 400 | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Adaline " | 50 | f | | | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Isaac Nowell | 25 | m | | Baker | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Danl Barbour | 50 | m | | " | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1098 | 1116 | John Heylingbug | 28 | m | | Hair dresser | | 500 | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Elizt " | 23 | f | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Elizt C. " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Frank D. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1099 | 1117 | John Phillips | 35 | m | | Shoe maker | | 500 | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Olive " | 34 | f | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Matt C. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | John " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Lydia " | 60 | f | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1100 | 1118 | Levi Preston | 74 | m | | Gentleman | 500 | 200 | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Abba " | 61 | f | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Levi jr " | 19 | m | | Clerk | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Jared K Gallop | 26 | m | | " | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Martha " | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Frank K " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1101 | 1119 | Thos H. Sawyer | 33 | m | | Butcher | | 200 | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Lydia " | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Asa C. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Alice M. " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Ellen Connell | 17 | f | | Servant | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1102 | 1120 | Sally Osgood | 69 | f | | | | 300 | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Mehitable Pope | 46 | f | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1103 | 1121 | John Herillem | 25 | m | | Carrier | | 50 | Ireland. | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Margt B. " | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Jas " | 2 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 11,600 | 11,750 | No. blind, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fourteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw K. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1104 | 1132 | Wm. McConey | 30 | m | | Farm Hand. | | 100 | Ireland. | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 28 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Con " | 4 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Eliz " | 2 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 1105 | 1133 | Jas. Fairfield | 50 | m. | | Provision dealer. | 6000 | 1000 | " | | | | |
| | | Augusta " | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Nellie J. " | 12 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen Murray | 28 | f. | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Henry A. Fairfield | 22 | m. | | Provision dealer | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Jas. " | 20 | m | | Grocer | | | " | | | | |
| 1106 | 1134 | Leyman Osborne | 46 | m | | Shoe Cutter | | 600 | " | | | | |
| | | Maria F. | 21 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lydia H Perley | 55 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 1135 | Chas T. Haven | 33 | m | | Store dealer | | 1000 | N.H. | | | | |
| | | Minnie V. " | 30 | f. | | | | | Vt. | | | | |
| | | Bridget McGrath | 20 | f. | | Servant | | | Mass. | | | | |
| | | Ann Leyman | 35 | f. | | " | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 1107 | 1136 | Eben S Flint | 40 | m | | Shoe maker | | 100 | Mass. | | | | |
| | | Mary E. " | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Eben W. " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Cody | 15 | f. | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | 1137 | Enoch Sweet | 58 | m | | Shoe Cutter | | 500 | N.H. | | | | |
| | | Jane " | 56 | f. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| | | Priscilla " | 29 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Horace " | 19 | m | | Tanner | | | " | | | | |
| | | Enoch Jr. " | 17 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lewis W Standley | 26 | m | | Shoe maker | | | " | | | | |
| 1108 | 1138 | Chas H. Wheeler | 29 | m | | Unit. Clergyman | | 500 | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen G. " | 31 | f | | | | | N.H. | | | | |
| | | Chas G. " | 4 | m. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| | | Ellen Keenidan | 36 | f | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 1109 | 1139 | Silas Osborn | 66 | m | | Tanner | 5000 | 5000 | Mass. | | | | |
| | | Lydia " | 60 | f | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Mehitable Carlton | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Florence " | 17 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 1110 | 1140 | G. B. Thompson | 41 | m | | Tailor | | 2400 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary A. " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary E. " | 15 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Geo H. " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Frances A. " | 9 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 44 | | No. white males, 184 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 178 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | 9,000 | 12,100 | No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____ |

Page No. 153.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** North Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Eighteenth **day of** June **1860.** Ellen M. Balcom **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Sarah A Hadley | 38 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | | Helen E. " | 15 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Jamelia Needham | 27 | F. | | C. S. Teacher ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Ellen Proctor | 27 | F. | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 1111 | 1241 Sylvester Clifton | 28 | m | | Gentleman ✓ | 10m | 20m | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Alice " | 13 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | J. Willie " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Emily Lewis | 45 | F. | B. | Servant ✓ | | | Maryland | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | Martha " | 40 | F | B. | " ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | Eliza Barbank | 60 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 11 | | Jas. W. Osborne | 48 | m | | Merchant ✓ | | 30m | " | | | | |
| 12 | 1112 | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 1113 | 1242 John B Nolan | 29 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 20m | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Mary A. " | 27 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | 1243 Jas. F. Morrill | 29 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 20m | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Marg.t B. " | 33 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Martha A. " | 15 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Emma F. " | 14 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Thos. " | 10 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | 1114 | 1244 Lewis W. Elliot | 40 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 16m | 25m | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Eliz.a W. " | 38 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Sarah E. " | 17 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | Lewis " | 15 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | Arthur " | 3 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Fanny Carney | 20 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 1115 | 1245 Jas. C. Murray | 32 | m | | Con. Clergyman ✓ | | 30m | U. C. | | | | |
| 27 | | Julia K. " | 33 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 28 | | Wm. H. " | 2 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Huntington " | 9/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Mary Merriman | 23 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | Bridget Mullen | 23 | F. | | " ✓ | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 32 | | Rose " | 16 | F. | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 1116 | 1246 Benj.a S. Wheeler | 41 | m | | Provision dealer | 7m | 50m | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Caroline " | 37 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Anna L. " | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | Rose Haddigan | 40 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 1117 | 1247 Isaac Elliot | 77 | m | | Butcher ✓ | 8m | 10m | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Sarah " | 71 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Isaac Jr " | 42 | m | | Butcher ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Eliza A. " | 34 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | No. white males, 15 ✓ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ | | | | | 26400 | 47900 | No. idiots, ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ |
| | | No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | | | No. paupers, ___ | | | | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Chas H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Fred[k] Elliott | 32 | m | | Farmer | | 1000 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Car[o] " | 31 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Ellen Lynch | 20 | f | | Servant | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 4 | 1118 | 1148 Edw[d] A Best | 35 | m | | Meth. Clergyman | | 500 | Ireland | | | | |
| 5 | | Lucy C. " | 23 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| 6 | | Wm S. " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Ellen " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Sarah Steele | 14 | f | | Servant | | | N S. | | | | |
| 9 | 1119 | 1149 Sam[l] Harris | 62 | m | | Farmer | | 300 | Mass | | | | |
| 10 | | Abigail " | 59 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Ellen M. " | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 1120 | 1150 J. E. Keeley | 41 | m | | Bapt. Clergyman | | 150 | England | | | | |
| 13 | | Susan " | 48 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 14 | | Mary E. " | 11 | f | | | | | N Y | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | Sarah Fanning | 16 | f | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 16 | | John Dean " | 45 | m | | Trader | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 17 | 1121 | 1151 John Shuck | 37 | m | | Farm Hand | | 50 | Ireland | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary " | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | John " | 1 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 20 | 1122 | 1152 Moses Kimball | 40 | m | | Farmer | 350 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Emma " | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Sarah J. " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | Wellman " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | 1123 | 1153 Elijah Wilson | 64 | m | | Farmer | 150 | 50 | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Phebe " | 55 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Elijah jr " | 26 | m | | Shoe Maker | 250 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Elize " | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Isaac " | 23 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Polly " | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Eliza " | 17 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | 1124 | 1154 S W Putnam | 42 | m | | Farmer | 1800 | 600 | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Maria " | 44 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 1125 | 1155 Amos Osborn 2[d] | 59 | m | | Farmer | 350 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Hann[h] " | 53 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Amos 3[d] " | 20 | m | | Farm Hand | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | 1126 | 1156 Martha M Proctor | 40 | f | | | 100 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Emma " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | W[m] " | 60 | m | | Farm Hand | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Eliza Moulton | 20 | f | | C. S. Teacher | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | 1127 | 1157 C. H. Whipple | 29 | m | | Blacksmith | | 150 | " | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 2350 | 1045 | No. idiots, 1 No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 115.

**SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edwd H Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description.— Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Sarah A Whipple | 1 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Eliza Dawson | 41 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1128 | 1258 A. T. Blake | 26 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 200 | Vt. | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Abby " | 29 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Walter F. " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1129 | 1259 A. F. Wentworth | 26 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 200 | N H | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Deborah " | 26 | F | | | | | Vt. | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Asa Moore | 18 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1130 | 1260 Saml Blake | 61 | m | | Currier ✓ | 400 | 200 | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Susan " | 51 | F | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Catherine M. " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1131 | 1261 Betsey Baker | 61 | F | | | 1500 | 300 | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Edw. " | 24 | m | | Butcher | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Chas " | 21 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Martha " | 18 | F | | Tailoress ✓ | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Warren F. " | 27 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1132 | 1262 Amos Putnam | 52 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 1000 | 500 | N He | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | James Powell | 15 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | N. B. | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1133 | 1263 Saml Felton | 66 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 400 | 1000 | Mass. | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Nathl A " | 32 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Saml H " | 24 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Harriet P. " | 17 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Martha A. " | 15 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1134 | 1264 Andrew Flynn | 50 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | 25 | Ireland | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 42 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | Ann " | 4 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Thos " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | James " | 21 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | Ireland. | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | 1135 | 1265 John Alley | 35 | m | | " " ✓ | | 25 | Mass. | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1136 | 1266 David Nolan | 60 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary " | 65 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mich[l] J. " | 27 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | John " | 17 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Bridget " | 20 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary " | 18 | F | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1137 | 1267 Geo Lewis | 27 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 75 | Ireland. | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Sarah " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | John | 6 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 22 ✓ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | 10,500 | 8,275 | No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex [illegible]
of Mass. enumerated by me, on the Fifteenth day of June 1860. Chas H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Hannah Lewis | 5 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Sarah " | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary E. " | 6/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1138 | 1268 | Jennus Sawyles | 41 | M. | | Shoe maker | | 150 | Coast Me. | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Bridget " | 45 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Bridget " | 16 | F. | | Servant | | | Mass | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Catharine " | 14 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Patk. H. " | 11 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Chas. L. " | 8 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary A. " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | 1139 | 1269 | Nath. Rosebell | 42 | M. | | Shoe maker | | 100 | Saxony | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Eliza " | 39 | F. | | | | | Germany | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | John " | 15 | M. | | Shoe maker | | | Mass | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Jacob " | 11 | M. | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Catharine " | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Simon " | 8 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Esther " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Alfred " | 3 | M. | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Eliza " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1140 | 1270 | Mich. Donavan | 30 | M. | | Laborer | | 50 | Ireland | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Jane " | 32 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1141 | 1271 | Mich. O'Flaherty | 29 | M. | | Currier | | 50 | Ireland | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mary E. " | 23 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Patk. " | 1 | M. | | | | | Mass. | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Eliza " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Betsey Dalton | 66 | F. | | | 150 | 100 | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1142 | 1272 | John Griffen | 60 | M. | | Laborer | | 50 | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1143 | 1273 | John Murphy | 60 | M. | | Farm Hand | | 40 | Ireland | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Ann " | 56 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Patk " | 24 | M. | | Currier | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Mich. " | 13 | M. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | John " | 11 | M. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | 1144 | 1274 | Douglas Osborn | 80 | M. | | Farmer | 150 | 1000 | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Ann " | 71 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Geo Nimblett | 29 | M. | | Currier | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Jenny M. " | 28 | F. | | | | | Maine | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Geo D. " | 2 | M. | | | | | Mass | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Ann " | 6/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1145 | 1275 | Josh. Whipple | 30 | M. | | Painter | | 200 | Mass | | | | 40 |
| | 40 | | | | | | | 16,500 | 1,675 | | | | | |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 157.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edwin H Sallon **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Caroline A Whipple | 29 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | | Carrie " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | 1146 | 1176 Henry L. DeGraw | 25 | M | | Shoe Maker | | 50 | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Mary G. | 40 | F. | | | | 100 | Maine | | | | |
| 5 | | Warren F Goodwin | 17 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | Mass | | | | |
| 6 | | Hey H. " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | Priscilla " | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Geo C. " | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | Martha " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | 1177 | John Kenny | 30 | M | | Mason ✓ | | 100 | Maine | | | | |
| 11 | | Mary E. " | 20 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 12 | | John P " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Emeline " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Herbert " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | 1147 | 1178 Amos F Preston | 44 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 400 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Eliza " | 48 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary " | 41 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 1148 | 1179 Calvin Putnam | 60 | M | | | 100 | 1000 | N Hampton | | | | |
| 19 | | Julia A Hix | 57 | F. | | | 100 | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 1149 | 1180 Jacob Very | 24 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 100 | Mass | | | | |
| 21 | | Susanna " | 19 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Adaline " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Jacob Twist | 54 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | 70 | " | | | | |
| 24 | 1150 | 1181 Wm J Downing | 36 | M | | " ✓ | 500 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Lavinia " | 29 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Lucy A " | 9 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | Wm E. " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Elijah Mitchell | 56 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | John Stott | 85 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | | London Eng. | | | | |
| 30 | | E G. Marshall | 14 | M | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 31 | 1151 | 1182 Levi Southwick | 22 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 75 | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Carrie " | 18 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Susan " | 16 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Edw Powell | 14 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | England | | | | |
| 35 | 1152 | 1183 Geo Southwick | 48 | M | | Farmer ✓ | | 700 | Mass. | | | | |
| 36 | | Abba " | 45 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Natha C " | 29 | M | | Farm Hand ✓ | 300 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Thos J. " | 25 | M | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Eben A Moulton | 25 | M | | " ✓ | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Geo A. Richards | 5 | M | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. white males, 23 ✓ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ | | | | | 9,500 | 4895 | No. Idiots, ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ |
| | | No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | | | No. paupers, ___ | | | | |

40

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** ~~Fifteenth~~ **day of** June **1860.** Asa Hodsdon **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1153 | 1184 | Elijᵃ Taylor | 76 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | 1m | 2m | Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary " | 74 | f. | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mickᵃ Sheene | 24 | m | | Shoe makes ✓ | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1154 | 1185 | James Emerson | 43 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 2m | 3m | London Eng. | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Lizzie A. " | 22 | f. | | | | Mass | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Genᵉ A. " | 20 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | R. R. " | 17 | f. | | Shoe Stitcher ✓ | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Wᵐ Ed. " | 12 | m | | | | " | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Sally F. " | 10 | f. | | | | " | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | | James Ed. " | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Ada L. " | 2/12 | f. | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1155 | 1186 | Eben Taylor | 51 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | 1m | 150 | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Mary " | 52 | f. | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Eben E. " | 24 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | G. F. " | 22 | m | | " " ✓ | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1156 | 1187 | James F. Hunt | 27 | m | | " " ✓ | | 75 | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Mary " | 29 | f. | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary F. " | 6 | f. | | | | " | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Joanna " | 4 | f. | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Sophia " | 2/12 | f. | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1157 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1158 | | " " | | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1159 | 1188 | Chaˢ H Farr | 36 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | 1m | 100 | Me. | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Nancy M. " | 29 | m | | " ✓ | | | Mass | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Chaˢ F. " | 9 | m | | | | " | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Arthur H. " | 7 | m | | | | " | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | 1160 | 1189 | Thoˢ O'Donnell | 30 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 20 | Ireland | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary " | 30 | f. | | | | " | | | | 1 | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mary A " | 6 | f. | | | | Mass | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | | John " | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Joanna " | 2 | f. | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1161 | 1190 | Phebe M Cross | 57 | f. | | | 1m | 500 | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Henry L. " | 20 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1162 | 1191 | Leonard Cross | 52 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 2m | 5m | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Lucy " | 51 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Lucy L " | 22 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Nathˡ " | 19 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | L. Augˢ " | 11 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | 1163 | 1192 | David Taylor | 53 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 2m | 5m | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Mary W. " | 51 | f. | | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | 38 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | 10200 | 3390 | No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, 1 | | | | No. convicts, ____ |

Page No. 179.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw K Galleon **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1164 | 1193 | Danl Lee Graves | 60 | m | | Farmer | | 500 | Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Sally " | 58 | f | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1165 | 1194 | Geo H. Lee Grave | 22 | m | | Shoe maker | | 75 | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Lucy " | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Lucy M. " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Danl " | 85 | m | | | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1166 | 1195 | John M. Smith | 38 | m | | Shoe Maker | 200 | 100 | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Mary El. " | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Wm C. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Harriet El. " | 1/2 | f | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Fredk J. " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1167 | 1196 | Allen K. Cadue | 54 | m | | Farmer | 300 | 200 | R I. | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Hannah " | 65 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1168 | 1197 | Amos Flint | 15 | m | | Farmer | 150 | 200 | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Abba " | 60 | f | | | | | Me | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1169 | 1198 | Danl Walcott | 60 | m | | Machinist | 100 | 400 | Mass | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Caroline A. " | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Geo M. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1170 | 1199 | W. Nath Brookhouse | 46 | m | | Farmer | 150 | 200 | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Mary " | 43 | f | | | | | N H | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Danl W. " | 5 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | 1171 | 1200 | Jas F Flint | 28 | m | | Laborer | 400 | 70 | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Eliza A. " | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Ida F. " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Abba M. " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary El. " | 6/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1172 | 1201 | John McDonald | 34 | m | | Depot Mn | 1400 | 300 | N S. | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Ada " | 35 | f | | | | | N. H. | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Frank H. " | 5 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Geo H. " | 5/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1173 | 1202 | Danl Tullers | 50 | m | | Shoe maker | 500 | 100 | Scotland | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Mary " | 55 | f | | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Malcomb " | 22 | m | | Shoe maker | | | N. H. | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Wm " | 19 | m | | " " | | | Mass | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Lizzie J. " | 16 | f | | Servant | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Archer " | 15 | m | | Shoe maker | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Sarah P. Fuller | 17 | f | | Weaver | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1174 | 1203 | James Cressy | 38 | m | | Shoe maker | 500 | 200 | Scotland | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary " | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Cath[e] " | 8 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 40 |
| 210 | | No. white males, 21 / No. white females, 19 — No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — | | | | | 12,500 | 3,350 | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fifteenth day of June 1860. Edw H Saltus Ass't Marshal.

Post Office. South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. Color, | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | James H Cressy | 6 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Eliza " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 1175 | 1264 | James Robbins | 42 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | 500 | 100 | Rem. Scotland | | | | | 3 |
| | | Ellen " | 37 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Eliza " | 16 | f | | Shoe pegger ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 5 |
| | | John " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Ellen " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | James " | 1/2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 1176 | 1265 | John Shehan | 40 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | 100 | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| | | Mary " | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | John Jr " | 11 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | | Mary E " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | Cath E. J. " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | | Julia A. " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Jim D. H " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 1177 | 1266 | Mich Doherty | 32 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| | | Minda " | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | Mich " | 13 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 1178 | 1267 | John Wooley | 40 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 25 | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| | | Dennis " | 9 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 20 |
| | | Cath " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | John " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Dan " | 2/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 1179 | 1268 | Henry L. Gould | 63 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Lizzie " | 62 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 1180 | 1269 | J. W. Wilkins | 39 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 600 | 500 | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Judith " | 35 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Willie " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Cyrus " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| | | Frank " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | Mary " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Ellen " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Julia " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 1181 | 1270 | Elias Thurston | 38 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 300 | N H | | | | | 34 |
| | | Eliza " | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Ellen J. " | 14 | f | | | | | Mass. | | 1 | | | 36 |
| | | Melville " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | John L. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | Eliza " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | | Mary Moran | 36 | f | | Servant ✓ | | 40 | Ireland | | | 1 | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 9 No. white females, 19 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — | | | | | 2500 | 1615 | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 161

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw Kendall **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | | James Ronan | 10 | m | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Wm " | 8 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Dennis " | 6 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1182 | 1311 | Danl Proctor | 63 | m | Farmer ✓ | 5m | 3m | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Rach. J. " | 60 | f | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Martha Rowell | 18 | f | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Geo. Welsh | 21 | m | Farm Hand ✓ | | | N. Hc | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Chas Hennessy | 18 | m | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1183 | 1312 | Eli C. Giles | 43 | m | Farmer ✓ | | 6m | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Sarah J. " | 33 | f | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Elias S. " | 14 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Henry A R. " | 12 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Sarah Ed " | 9 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Louisa E. Farren | 16 | f | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Geo Moses | 23 | m | Farm Hand ✓ | | | N S. | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Jas Edwards | 24 | m | " " ✓ | | | N Y. | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Almon B. Aborn | 16 | m | " " ✓ | | | N. Hc | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1184 | 1313 | Ruth Jacobs | 62 | f | | 12m | 10m | Mass. | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Hart N. Colcord | 22 | f | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | John Q. " | 23 | m | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Jas. L. Bresnan | 11 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary A. " | 9 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Marina Ed. " | 17 | f | Shoe binder ✓ | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1185 | 1314 | Eben D. Trask | 50 | m | Ch. Mason ✓ | 15m | 5m | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Han A L. " | 50 | f | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Everett " | 26 | m | Provision dealer | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Warren " | 21 | m | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Edw. " | 16 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Frank " | 14 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Albert " | 12 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Lewis " | 8 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1186 | 1315 | Pat Murphy | 36 | m | Farmer ✓ | | 60 | Cork Ire. | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Martha " | 24 | f | | | | " " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mary " | 5 | f | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Helen M. " | 2 | f | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | John Jos " | 7/12 | m | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1316 | Thos Lane | 26 | m | Mason ✓ | | 15m | Galway Ire. | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Ann " | 24 | f | | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | John " | 1 | m | | | | Mass. | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1187 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. [illegible] | | | | 14,200 | 4410 | No. [illegible], ____ No. [illegible], ____ | | | | | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Eighteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edwd H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1188 | 1317 | Jos S Nutter | 26 | m | | Butcher | | 1m | Me | | | | |
| | | Emily " | 23 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| | | Con " | 2 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 1189 | 1318 | Wm E. Nutter | 29 | m | | Butcher | | 1m | Me | | | | |
| | | Mary Co. " | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 1319 | Hiram Tucker | 51 | m | | Shoe Maker | | 150 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Frank " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Frances " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 1190 | 1320 | Jos W Parsons | 30 | m | | Shoe Cutter | 500 | 100 | Me | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 29 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Geo A. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Benj S. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Alex S. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 1321 | Asa B. Nash | 22 | m | | Farmer | | 100 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary A " | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah B. " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James Ed " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 1322 | Geo Pierce | 22 | m | | Farmer | | 300 | " | 1 | | | |
| | | Almira " | 20 | f | | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 1191 | 1323 | Jane Haskell | 44 | m | | Drover | 600 | 300 | " | | | | |
| | | Thebe A. " | 41 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Robt H. " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Lucy Ed. " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Chas H. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Geo F. " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 1192 | 1324 | Jas Blaney | 38 | m | | Wool Puller | 300 | 150 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 38 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Ellen A. " | 17 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Alp. F. " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edw. A. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Arthur " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Bridget Bulger | 40 | f | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| | | Lucretia Carter | 17 | f | | " | | | Mass | | | | |
| 1193 | 1325 | Danl Sweet | 41 | m | | Farmer | | 600 | Me | | | | |
| | | Sarah W. " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucy C. " | 17 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Ann Ed. " | 16 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Jos He. " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Sarah A. " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Wm Delany | 28 | m | | Farm Hand | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 3650 | 8250 | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiots, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

144

Page No. 163.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Edwd H Sutton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1194 | 1326 | Pat[k] Kelly | 38 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 50 | Ireland. | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Ann " | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Rose A. " | 4 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Jas Clark | 22 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1195 | 1327 | John Carroll | 30 | m | | Bleachery ✓ | | 60 | Ireland | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Hanora " | 27 | f | | | | | " | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | James " | 6 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Mary J. " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Philip " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary E. " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1328 | Mark Burns | 38 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 50 | Ireland. | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Bridget " | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1196 | 1329 | Wm Frame | 30 | m | | Bleachery ✓ | | 25 | " | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Susan " | 26 | f | | | | | " | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Sarah " | 7 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Ellen " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Ann " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | David " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary A Carroll | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | 1197 | 1330 | Ann Kelly | 50 | f | | | | 50 | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mich[l] " | 22 | m | | Bleachery ✓ | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mich[l] H. " | 18 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1198 | 1331 | Pat[k] McCluskey | 38 | m | | " ✓ | | 40 | Ireland. | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary " | 40 | f | | | | | " | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mich[l] " | 21 | m | | Bleachery ✓ | | | Mass | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1199 | 1332 | Mich[l] Cussing | 30 | m | | " ✓ | | 100 | Ireland | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Cath[e] " | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Phillis " | 12 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1200 | 1333 | John Donovan | 45 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 25 | Ireland | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Ellen " | 45 | f | | | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Julia " | 19 | f | | Bleachery ✓ | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Jerry " | 15 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary A " | 12 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Hanh " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Ellen " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | 1201 | 1334 | Thos Heeney | 52 | m | | Bleachery ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Bridget " | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Jane " | 11 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary " | 8 | f | | | | | [illegible] | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Eliza " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 40 | No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | | 500 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |
| | | No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** ~~Eighteenth~~ **day of** June **1860.** Edwd C. Salisbury **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Thos. Heeney | 5 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1202 | 1335 Barney Flinn | 26 | m | | Bleachery | | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary A. " | 2 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Cath. " | 5/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1203 | 1336 Frank Bailey | 40 | m | | Bleachery | | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Ann " | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Thos. " | 16 | m | | Bleachery | | | Mass. | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Frank " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary A. " | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Eliz. " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Sarah " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Cath. " | 9/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Peter " | 9/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary " | 70 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | | Martin Renney | 30 | m | | Glue maker | | | " | | | | 1 | 17 |
| 18 | | Wm Nolan | 25 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | 1 | 18 |
| 19 | 1204 | 1337 Wm Harron | 36 | m | | " " | | 50 | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Alice " | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Pat. " | 6 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | John " | 2/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1205 | 1338 Pat. Tenney | 46 | m | | Bleachery | | 50 | Ireland | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary " | 60 | f | | | | | " | | | | 1 | 24 |
| 25 | | Ann " | 20 | f | | Bleachery | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Margt " | 16 | f | | " | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | James " | 13 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Philip Moore | 28 | m | | Bleachery | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1206 | 1339 John Murray | 28 | m | | " | | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary " | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | | 1 | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary A. " | 6 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Ellen " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Margt " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Catn. " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | John Scribner | 0 | m | | Glue maker | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1207 | 1340 John Hart | 46 | m | | " " | | 100 | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary " | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Martin " | 12 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mich. " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 40 |
| | 210 | No. white males, 204 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 211 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. lunatic, — | | | | | | 400 | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 165.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edwin L. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mary Hart | 6 | f. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary E. " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Martin Murray | 17 | m | | B Leachery ✓ | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1108 | 1361 Cath Hart | 25 | f. | | | | 75 | Ireland. | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Jas " | 21 | m | | B Leachery ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 19 | f. | | " ✓ | | | Ireland. | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1109 | 1362 Pat Braslen | 47 | m | | " ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary " | 43 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | Eliza " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | 1110 | 1363 Wm Braslen | 30 | m | | Bleachery ✓ | | 25 | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Catha " | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Frank " | 6 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1111 | 1364 Richd Hodan | 32 | m | | Bleachery ✓ | | 75 | Ireland. | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Cath " | 30 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Chas " | 1 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary A. " | 7/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1112 | 1365 Peter Dusey | 40 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 25 | Ireland. | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Wm " | 9 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Patk " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | James " | 45 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | | Ireland. | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Bridget Brennan | 40 | f. | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | John " | 10 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mich " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Thos " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Jerry " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Pat " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary " | 2/12 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1113 | 1366 Mich Brennan | 35 | m | | Mason ✓ | 600 | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 28 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Pat " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1114 | 1367 James Gewley | 27 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 75 | Ireland. | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | Ellen " | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1115 | 1368 Jas Conley | 30 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 50 | " | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | Bridget " | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | Owen " | 1 | m | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1116 | 1369 Wm Barrett | 30 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 50 | Ireland. | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Julia " | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 600 475 No. idiots, ____ 1 No. ____, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. ____, ____

Page No. 166

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Bridget Barrett | 3 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1217 | 1350 | Thr. Norton | 40 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 100 | 50 | Ireland | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary " | 41 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1218 | 1351 | Jerry Brennen | 23 | m | | Currier ✓ | 100 | 75 | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mary " | 25 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Thr. " | 2 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1219 | 1352 | Michl. McGinn | 32 | m | | Bleachery ✓ | | 80 | Ireland | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Cath. " | 33 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Ann M. " | 11 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Michl. Jr. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | John " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | James " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1220 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1221 | 1353 | Michl. Scalan | 40 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 50 | Ireland | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mary " | 40 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary Quinn | 17 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | Mass | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Marg " | 14 | F. | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Margt " | 12 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Hanora " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Margt " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1222 | 1354 | John Maloney | 45 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 100 | Ireland | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary " | 48 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Laura Cook | 8 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Geo " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Frank W. " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Thom. Ray | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1223 | 1355 | Thr. Dillon | 44 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary C " | 41 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Sam. A " | 18 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | John A. " | 15 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1224 | 1356 | Sam. R Newhall | 47 | m | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | | 0 | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Lydia A. " | 43 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary A. " | 20 | F. | | Shoe binder ✓ | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Sam. A. " | 17 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Frank L. " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mary H. " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1357 | Betsey Newhall | 62 | F. | | | | 75 | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Almira G. " | 41 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1225 | 1358 | Wm Brown | 48 | m | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | 100 | 100 | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Hannah B. " | 42 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | 39 | | No. white males, 19 ✓ No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. famous, — | | | | | 3 [illegible] | 655 | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 16.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fifteenth day of June 1860. Edw H. Sälton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Isaac Brown | 18 | m | | Stone Cutter ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Nancy " | 17 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Caroline " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Sarah E. " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | Eliza H. " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Millard " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 1226 | 1359 Wm Marshall | 41 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 2500 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Hen.ta G. " | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary E. " | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | Ada A. " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | Cora A. " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Agnes " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | 1227 | 1361 James Craig | 40 | m | | Flannel Printer ✓ | | 75 | Glascow Scot. | | | | |
| 14 | | Eliza " | 30 | f | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 15 | | Jemima " | 10 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | Jesse " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | Hugh " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Eliz.t " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Isabella " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Mary Gibbons | 20 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | Cork Ire. | | | | |
| 21 | 1228 | 1361 Geo N. Shillaber | 37 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 1500 | 300 | Mass | | | | |
| 22 | | Dorcas M. " | 34 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Matt.a H. " | 20 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Geo W. " | 18 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | 1229 | 1362 C. S. Roberts | 39 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | 50 | N.H. | | | | |
| 26 | | Maria " | 29 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 27 | 1230 | 1363 David Shillaber | 55 | m | | Stone Cutter ✓ | 1000 | 250 | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Caroline G. " | 52 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Mary C. " | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Cath.e M. " | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | 1231 | 1364 H. Ale. Shillaber | 46 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 3000 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Eliza " | 42 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Caleb F. " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | Eliza H. " | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | Mary A. " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | A B. S. " | 6 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Alice F. " | 4 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Chas H Sawyer | 16 | m | | Farm Hand ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Betsey M.e Intire | 69 | f. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | 1232 | 1365 Esther Shillaber | 74 | f | | | 2 | 600 | " | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 8.160 | 2875 | No. blind, — | | | | |
| | | No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass. enumerated by me, on the Fifteenth day of June 1860. Chas H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Hannah Burpton | 64 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1233 | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1234 | 1366 Sam'l Brown | 83 | m | | | 100 | 300 | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Ruth " | 81 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1235 | 1367 John Brown | 52 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 150 | 50 | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Lucy " | 98 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Wm " | 18 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Lucy C. " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Robt S. " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1236 | 1368 John Needham | 46 | m | | Stone Cutter ✓ | 100 | 500 | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Almira " | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Sarah E. " | 16 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | John S. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Edw. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1237 | 1369 Frank Bennett | 80 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 40 | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary " | 77 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1370 J. H. Beard | 35 | m | | Ice dealer ✓ | | 700 | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Henry J. " | 30 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary F. " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Geo D. " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ida M. " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | H W. Williams | 21 | m | | Ice dealer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1238 | 1371 Wm Very | 10 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | 200 | 50 | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Ann R. " | 43 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Jane Mack | 60 | F | | | | | England | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John " | 25 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | Mass. | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1239 | 1372 Wallace F. Smith | 33 | m | | Machinist ✓ | | 600 | Maine | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Jane H. " | 26 | F | | | | | N.H. | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Wallace " | 5 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary A. " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1240 | 1373 Tyler Mudge | 33 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 70 | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Lydia A " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Lewis W.G. " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Geo H. " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Chas N. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Sr Maria " | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | John F. " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1241 | 1374 John Towell | 44 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 50 | Scotland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Jane " | 39 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | James " | 17 | m | | Shoe Makers ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 40 |
| 39 | | No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 11600 | 5870 | Mass. — | | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | Foreign — | | | | | |

Page No. 169.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw. H. Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | John Dowell | 15 | m | | Shoemaker | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary C. " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Wm L. " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary J. " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Martha " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Eliza A. " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1242 | 1371 Saml L. Galucia | 55 | m | | Stone Cutter | 2m | 50 | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary " | 48 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Hersey " | 20 | m | | Shoe maker | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Sam'l " | 17 | m | | Farm Hand | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Geo L. " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1243 | 1376 Wm H. Baldwin | 30 | m | | Grocer | 2m | 150 | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Zeydia S. " | 55 | f | | | 1m | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | A A. Decatur | 21 | m | | Clerk | | | N. He | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | James Rhoades | 20 | m | | Shoemaker | | | Mass | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Zeydia A Baldwin | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1244 | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1245 | 1377 Wm H Read | 35 | m | | Shoe Maker | | 100 | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Laura J. " | 29 | f | | | | | N He | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Laura Ee " | 12 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ada M. " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Wm M. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Joseph S. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Frank " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Ellen Emerson | 15 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1246 | 1378 Mark H. Morrea | 38 | m | | Shoe Maker | | 200 | N. He. | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | B. D. " | 36 | f | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | John P. " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Chas H. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary L. " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | E H Knowles | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1247 | 1379 Harriet Lewis | 30 | f | | | | 200 | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | David " | 20 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Matilda " | 19 | f | | Shoe binder | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Martha " | 17 | f | | " " | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1248 | 1380 Sam'l H. Bowers | 45 | m | | Farmer | 1m | 2m | N He | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Betsey " | 48 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Sam'l He. " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1249 | 1381 Phebe Bowers | 74 | f | | | | 100 | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Henry " | 64 | m | | Shoe maker | | | " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——

5700 2.80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Septemr day of June 1860. Edw H Sallon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Eliza Bowers | 22 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Lurton " | 16 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | 1250 | 1382 | Thos Williams | 50 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | 700 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Theresa A. " | 25 | F | | | | | | " | | | |
| 5 | | S. P. " | 23 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | | " | | | |
| 6 | | Mary A " | 19 | F | | | | | | " | | | |
| 7 | | Harriett " | 16 | F | | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Otis " | 9 | M | | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 9 | | Hugh " | 7 | M | | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 10 | | Oscar " | 5 | M | | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 11 | 1251 | 1383 | Joel F Needham | 38 | M | | Stone Cutter ✓ | 100 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Contentia M. " | 25 | F | | | | | | " | | | |
| 13 | | Alonzo " | 10 | M | | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 14 | | Edw F. " | 7 | M | | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 15 | | Frank M. " | 3 | M | | | | | | " | | | |
| 16 | | 1384 | Geo. Parker | 27 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Mary L. " | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | | Geo C. " | 6 | M | | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 19 | | | Alfred T. " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | | Benj " | 25 | M | | Cabinet Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | 1252 | 1385 | John Needham | 76 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 800 | 400 | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | Theresa " | 19 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | Sylvester " | 24 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | | Betsey " | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 1253 | 1386 | John Farnum | 51 | M | | Tailor ✓ | 200 | 300 | Vaeland | | | | |
| 26 | | | Mary " | 52 | F | | | | | England | | | | |
| 27 | | | Johnson " | 22 | M | | Tailor ✓ | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 28 | | | Mary A. " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | | Sarah " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | | Thos L. " | 18 | M | | Tailor ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Wm " | 15 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | 1254 | 1387 | Ann Brown | 41 | F | | | | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | | John " | 24 | M | | Painter ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 34 | | | Rose " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | | Eliza " | 19 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | | Thos H. " | 17 | M | | App Painter ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | Mary " | 16 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | Maria " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | | Warren F. " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | 1255 | 1388 | Jared W Coburn | 34 | M | | Dyer ✓ | | 600 | " | | | | |
| | 40 | | No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | 6700 | 2700 | No. idiots, ___ No. paupers, ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ |

Page No. 171

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fifth **day of** June **1860.** Edw H Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Mary E Osborn | 32 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Eben B. " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | 1256 | 1389 Robt S. Daniels | 31 | m | | Merchant | 5000 | 10000 | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Caroline A. H. " | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Frank R. " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Bridget Davis | 15 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 1257 | 1390 Isaac Allen | 37 | m | | Farm Hand | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Jeanie " | 21 | F | | | | | N. H. | | | | |
| 9 | | Frank M. " | 8 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | Wm F. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | Susan A. " | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | James Hatch | 20 | m | | Farm Hand | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Josiah " | 18 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | 1258 | 1391 A S. Peirson | 36 | m | | Weigher & Gauger | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Elyza " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Ann A. " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | Harriet L. " | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Minnie H. " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Mary Ryan | 26 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Mary Magarit | 17 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | 1259 | 1392 Margaret Kelly | 30 | F | | Washerwoman | | 75 | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary Clinen | 16 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 1260 | 1393 Jefferson Putnam | 55 | m | | Last Maker | 100 | 150 | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Judith " | 51 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Thos J. " | 20 | m | | Stone Cutter | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary B. " | 18 | F | | Pockets book Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Sarah C. " | 16 | F | | " " " | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Rebecca M. " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Chas H. " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | James C. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | Geo F. " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | 1261 | 1394 Wm H Price | 30 | m | | Shoe Cutter | 150 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Maria " | 30 | F | | | | | England | | | | |
| 34 | | Cath " | 5/12 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 35 | | Edw H. Judkins | 40 | m | | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Geo Price | 22 | m | | Dyer | | 325 | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Abba " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Maria " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Mary J. Judkins | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary 4 | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | No. white males, 17 | No. colored males, | No. foreign born, | No. blind, | 7,500 | 11,950 | No. idiots, |
| | No. white females, 23 | No. colored females, | No. deaf and dumb, | No. insane, | | | No. paupers, |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fifteenth day of June 1860. Edwd K Galvin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Eliza Price | 66 | f | | | | 300 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | John " | 30 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | 1262 1395 | Geo E. Price | 46 | m | | Dyer ✓ | 300 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Car[o]l E. " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Geo. C. " | 19 | m | | Dyer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Thos. A. " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | Car[o]l C. " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | 1263 1396 | Nancy Osborn | 82 | f | | | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Caroline Peirce | 50 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Martha Osborn | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 1264 1397 | Henry C. Farrington | 30 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Sarah A. " | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Henry C. " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | Fred E. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | Frank G. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Walter C. " | 5/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 1265 1398 | Horace Tibbetts | 35 | m | | Currier ✓ | 200 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary A. " | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Walter L. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | Herbert L. " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | Agnes B. " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | Ernest C. " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary A. Lowd | 24 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | 1399 | Hannah Pope | 70 | f | | | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Lizzie " | 21 | f | | Shoe binder ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Lucy F. " | 18 | f | | Dress maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Esther M. " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | 1266 1400 | John Graves | 67 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Abby W. " | 55 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Mary A. E. " | 22 | f | | Tailoress ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Martha " | 20 | f | | Shoe binder ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Moses W. " | 18 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Sarah E. " | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Susan C. Gardner | 26 | f | | Shoe stitcher ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Lizzie E. " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Joseph D. " | 25 | m | | Trader ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | |
| 37 | 1267 1401 | Oliver Standley | 48 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Jane " | 42 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Lorenzo D. " | 26 | m | | Expressman ✓ | 200 | 400 | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Emily " | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | No. white males, 18 No. white females, 22 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, — | | | | | | 800 | 6150 | | | | | |

Page No. 172.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Eighteenth day of June 1860. Edw H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1268 | 1602 | Capt. H. Johnson | 41 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 300 | N. Hc. | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Eliza A. " | 36 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Alfred E. " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Walter H. " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Ellen A. " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Ada R. " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Chas F. Sumner " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Geo P. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1269 | 1603 | Southmi Fernald | 60 | m | | Currier ✓ | 1600 | 1000 | Maine | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Lucy N " | 40 | f | | | | | N Hc | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Henry " | 13 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | 1270 | 1604 | Matthew H Mason | 29 | m | | Last maker ✓ | 700 | 250 | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Sarah E. " | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Clarance M. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Frank E. " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1271 | 1605 | Jas C. Porter | 30 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | 700 | 100 | N. S. | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Eliza J. " | 26 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Leonard E. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Benj Sq " | 23 | m | | Mason ✓ | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Pat Sullivan | 19 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | Corn Ire | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Hant Jennings | 18 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1606 | Alfred W. Berry | 26 | m | | Mason ✓ | 700 | 100 | Mass | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Olive " | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | John M. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1272 | 1607 | Chas C Tollansby | 27 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 1000 | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Margt " | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Wm H " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Eliza H " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1273 | 1608 | John Proctor | 49 | m | | Wheelwright ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Sally " | 50 | f | | | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Augt " | 26 | m | | Upholsterer ✓ | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Sarah E. " | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | David P. " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | 1274 | 1609 | Jos Wirth | 43 | m | | Tanner ✓ | 1100 | 100 | Germany | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Eliza " | 45 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Harriet E " | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Elvira " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1275 | 1610 | Mary Mark | 54 | f | | | | 200 | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Dirk " | 27 | m | | Soap boiler ✓ | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Nelson " | 19 | m | | Appr Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — Ins. persons, — | | | | | 4800 | 3,250 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fifteenth day of June 1860. Lew H Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1276 | 1611 | John Graves Jr. | 28 | m | | Shoe Cutter | 150 | 200 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Martha A. " | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary E. " | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 1277 | 1612 | Geo Wright | 42 | m | | Engineer | 700 | 300 | " | | | | |
| | | Roxana " | 42 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| | | Catharine " | 13 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Ella A. " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 1278 | 1613 | H. Ayers | 54 | m | | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | " | | | | |
| | | Siren " | 52 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza " | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza Dustan | 15 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mich[l] Quint | 24 | m | | Farm Hand | | | Nova Scotia | | | | |
| | | Wm Roach | 27 | m | | " " | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Danl Felt | 20 | m | | " " | | | N H | | | | |
| | | Geo Moan | 19 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 1279 | 1614 | Edw. Foster | 32 | m | | Shoe Cutter | | 250 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Clara " | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edw Jr. " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Clara " | 1/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 1280 | 1615 | Edw. Riley | 38 | m | | Tanner | | 75 | " | | | | |
| | | Ann " | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary A " | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 1616 | Mayer Gill | 30 | m | | Laborer | | 50 | " | | | | |
| | | Bridget " | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary E. Ryan | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 1281 | 1617 | Thos Murray | 40 | m | | Laborer | | 25 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 30 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Ellen " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | John " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mark " | 6/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 1282 | 1618 | Saml Jeffries | 39 | m | | Glue maker | 900 | 300 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Geo S. " | 17 | m | | Glue maker | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary M. " | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 1283 | 1619 | A L. Parsons | 40 | m | | Mas Carpenter | 1500 | 1000 | " | | | | |
| | | Annie " | 19 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Alice A. " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | No. white males, 18 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, — | No. blind, — | 2160 | | No. idiots, — |
| | No. white females, 22 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, — | | | No. paupers, " — | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 115

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw H Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Deliaretta B. Parsons | 7 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Lydia El. " | 5 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| | | Chas F. Pickens | 21 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 1284 | 1420 | Jas H. Potter | 34 | M | | Trader ✓ | 2M | 4M | N Hd | | | | | 4 |
| | | Lucy R " | 28 | F. | | | | | Maine | | | | | 5 |
| | | John A. " | 7 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | | 6 |
| | | Mary Crowley | 23 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 1285 | 1421 | J. E. Montgomery | 28 | M | | Shoemaker | 1M | 2M | Penn. | | | | | 8 |
| | | Lucy M. " | 22 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 9 |
| | | J E Jr " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Arthur M. " | 9/12 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| | | A B. Mason | 18 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | Ohio | | | | | 12 |
| 1286 | 1422 | Augt Thompson | 48 | M | | Carrier ✓ | 6M | 2M | Mass. | | | | | 13 |
| | | Maria Dunn | 19 | F. | | ✓ | | 6C | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Cyrus " | 17 | M | | Carrier app. | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Sarpelia " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | Wm " | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | | Geo P. " | 9/12 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 1287 | 1423 | Henri W Gay | 42 | M | | Mason ✓ | 3M | 5M | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Linda " | 37 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Ann S. " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | Laura M. " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Wm " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Susan S. " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 1288 | 1424 | Wm R. Hills | 37 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | | 5M | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Susan " | 33 | F. | | | | | Maine | | | | | 26 |
| | | Allen W " | 5 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | | 27 |
| | | Ada M. " | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 1289 | 1425 | James H Beyton | 36 | M | | Engineer ✓ | | 15M | N Hd. | | | | | 29 |
| | | Abby H. " | 30 | F | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 30 |
| | | Geo " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | | Chas F. " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 1290 | 1426 | Moses Merrill | 40 | M | | Farmer ✓ | | 2M | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Sarah E " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Florence A " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| | | L B. " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 36 |
| | | S F. " | 8/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mary F. Griffes | 60 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 1291 | 1427 | John Crowley | 26 | M | | Shoemaker ✓ | 1M | 1M | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| | | Cath " | 26 | F | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 40 |
| 110 | | No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 15400 | 7300 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |
| | | No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass. enumerated by me, on the Eighteenth day of June 1860. Chas H. Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Ellen Crowley | 9 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Margt " | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Florance " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Catn " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Chas " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Elijah " | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Danl McMoney | 26 | M | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | John McMayhen | 26 | M | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Edw Neagle | 26 | M | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Danl Reagan | 27 | M | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1292 | 1428 Zach. Goodrich | 49 | M | | Mason ✓ | $2000 | $200 | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Abby B. " | 43 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Malinda " | 23 | F | | Dress maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Alba M. " | 20 | M | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Geo He. " | 16 | M | | Appr Mason ✓ | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Bailey " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1293 | 1429 John C. Clough | 38 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | | $200 | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Silva W. " | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1294 | 1430 Thos W. Carr | 41 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | $800 | $200 | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Sydia " | 39 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Chas E. " | 16 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Geo He. " | 15 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Anna " | 7 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1295 | 1431 S. L. White | 43 | M | | Shoe maker ✓ | | $5 | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Sarah A. " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Susan " | 16 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Lucy " | 7 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Eliza " | 14 | F | | | $500 | $50 | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1296 | 1432 Eliza M. White | 36 | F | | | $500 | $100 | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Ellen M. " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Frank " | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1297 | 1433 Danl B. Gallop | 50 | M | | Sewing Machine ✓ | | $50 | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Lydia Berry | 62 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Amelia Richards | 30 | F | | Shoe Stitcher ✓ | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1298 | 1434 Henry Hackett | 38 | M | | Currier ✓ | | $50 | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Polly " | 67 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Susan " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Ann P. " | 8 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Henry P. " | 6 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | $7,000 | $2475 | No. blind, — | | | | No. paupers, — | |
| | | No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — Idiots, — | | | | | | | No. insane, — | | | | | |

Page No. 177

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fifteenth day of June 1860. Edw'd Sallins Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Geo. Denton | 54 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| | | Sally Richardson | 62 | f. | | | 1300 | 100 | Mass. | | | | | 2 |
| 1299 | 1635 | James Moore | 38 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | 300 | 600 | Mass. | | | | | 3 |
| | | Mary D. " | 34 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mary Day | 34 | f | | ✓ | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 1300 | 1636 | Jas Gleason | 38 | m | | Currier | 100 | 75 | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| | | Edw " " | 11 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | | Cath " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | Mary A. " | 5 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Cath Joyce | 34 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 1301 | 1637 | Chas L. Peirce | 22 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | 500 | Mass | | | | | 11 |
| | | Ellen " | 21 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mary E. " | 7/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Jenny M. Jelly | 23 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Jas H. Peirce | 19 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 1302 | 1638 | Augt Snow | 55 | m | | " " ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Lydia G. " | 58 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 1303 | 1639 | John S. Grant | 48 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | 400 | 100 | " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Lucy A. " | 43 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Sophia E. " | 24 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Geo W. " | 16 | m | | app Carpenter ✓ | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Chas H " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | | Maria L. " | 6 | f. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | Lucy A. " | 5/12 | f. | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 1304 | 1640 | Mary Kellcore | 41 | f | | | | 400 | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Benj A. " | 19 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Henry J. " | 17 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | | John M " | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Alice M. " | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| | | Arthur " | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | Savina " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 1305 | 1641 | Richd S. Hart | 25 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 200 | " | 1 | | | | 32 |
| | | Laura " | 22 | f. | | | | | " | 1 | | | | 33 |
| 1306 | 1642 | J. S. Preuss | 28 | m | | Mill Wright ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Lucy A. " | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Martha A. Haskell | 28 | f | | C. S. Teacher ✓ | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 1307 | 1643 | Levi Spaulding | 62 | m | | Carpenter | 5600 | 400 | Maine | | | | | 37 |
| | | Sarah A. " | 42 | f. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 38 |
| | | Willard " | 19 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | | Geo " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 40 |
| 210 | | No. white males, 190 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 211 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | 15700 | 7175 | No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____ | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw'd Sallen **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Hazen Spaulding | 6 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Sarah A. " | 5 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| | | Frank Johnson | 4 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 1304 | 1464 | Robt Symonds | 25 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Joanna " | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Ann " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| | | Danl S. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Abby " | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Mary Agen | 20 | f | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 1309 | 1465 | Dennis Moore | 44 | m | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | 25 | 70 | Mass | | | | | 10 |
| | | Susan " | 44 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Dennis P. " | 20 | m | | Mariner ✓ | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Chas E. " | 19 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Susan F. " | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 1310 | 1466 | Albert Shepard | 26 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | 25 | 60 | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Eliza A. " | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Frank " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | Eliza A. " | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Warren " | 89 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 1311 | 1467 | Geo W Cobb | 27 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 30 | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Almira " | 23 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Wm Wiley | 22 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Levi D. Cobb | 23 | f | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 1312 | 1468 | Chas G Marshall | 41 | m | | Soap boiler ✓ | | 10 | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Elijah " | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Chas " | 19 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Danl " | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Sarah E. " | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Harriet F. " | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| | | Hannah Forest | 46 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 1313 | 1469 | W. F. Sumner | 38 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 10 | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Hart A. " | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | John P. " | 19 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Jas A " | 18 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Abba " | 15 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Mary A " | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 1314 | 1470 | Jos Mayfield | 20 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | 10 | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Eliza A. " | 19 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | | 38 |
| | | Almira " | 2/12 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 39 |
| 1315 | 1471 | Wm F Shaw | 42 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | 10 | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 26 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 450 | 2300 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 179

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw H Dalton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {white, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Dorcas J Shove | 46 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Wm H. " | 18 | M | | Morocco Dresser | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Hen[k] J. " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Susan M. " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | Geo A. " | 5 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Josephine Russell | 19 | F | | Shoe binder | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 1316 | 1452 James F. Hale | 28 | M | | Shoe maker | | 600 | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Marg[t] " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | James P. " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | 1317 | 1453 Benj B. Hill | 40 | M | | Shoe maker | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Benj B Jr. " | 15 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Lizzie " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | Sarah Mesh. | 50 | F | | | | | N He | | | | |
| 14 | 1318 | 1454 Royal Wilson | 50 | M | | Morocco dress | | 50 | Maine | | | | |
| 15 | | Anna " | 45 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary B. " | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Royal Jr. " | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Anna J. " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Sarah J. " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | Frank He " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | 1319 | 1455 Augt Proctor | 32 | M | | Tanner | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Dolly A " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Nathan W. " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Mary Ed " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Carrie B. " | 4/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Maria McMullen | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 27 | 1320 | 1456 Nancy F. Holmes | 39 | F | | | | 50 | Vt. | | | | |
| 28 | | Emily " | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Edw A. " | 13 | M | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 30 | 1321 | 1457 John Sendar | 36 | M | | Currier | 200 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Hen[t] " | 37 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Hen[t] W. " | 15 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | Alice " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | W[m] " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | Arthur " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary Downing | 28 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 1322 | 1458 Marston Stiles | 60 | M | | Last maker | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Estheria " | 37 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Laura M " | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | 1323 | 1459 Ch[s] Gilsyth | 27 | M | | Last maker | 100 | 400 | " | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. idiots, ___ | | | | | 4900 | 5050 | No. blind, ___ No. paupers, ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ |

Page No. 180

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw H Sutton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Susan Gilson | 25 | F. | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1324 | 1460 Cath[e] Shaw | 28 | F. | | | 2000 | 500 | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Edw. P. " | 5 | m. | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 3 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Cath[e] " | 8/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Sally A[n] Intire | 55 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1325 | 1461 Wm Manning | 26 | m. | | Morocco dresser | | 300 | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary A. " | 24 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1326 | 1462 Frank H. Pemberton | 47 | m. | | Morocco dresser | 4000 | 1000 | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Ida R. " | 46 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Ellen H. " | 20 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Frank A. " | 16 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Henry A. " | 14 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1327 | 1463 J. C. Burbeck | 50 | m. | | Soap boiler | 3000 | 3000 | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Clara " | 48 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Malvina Higgins | 16 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Jas. Burbeck | 24 | m. | | Soap boiler | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1328 | 1464 Abel Proctor | 60 | m. | | Hide & Leather | 3000 | 1000 | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Laura P. " | 56 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Laura W. " | 28 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Thos P. " | 26 | m. | | Hide & Leather | | 2000 | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Martha C " | 23 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Sarah A. C. " | 21 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary P. " | 19 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Eliza P. " | 18 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Augusta " | 16 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Eben C. " | 12 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary Dunn | 30 | F. | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1329 | 1465 Geo A. Symmes | 28 | m. | | Shoe maker | | 200 | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Eliza J. " | 26 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Geo F. A. " | 2 | m. | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Geo. Stearns | 27 | m. | | Shoe maker | | 100 | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Emeline " | 20 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1330 | 1466 Oliver Soland | 54 | m. | | Wheelwright | | 50 | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Eliza C. " | 47 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary E. " | 21 | F. | | Shoe binder | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Louisa " | 19 | F. | | " " | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Julia " | 16 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1331 | 1467 Squire Shove | 59 | m. | | Gentleman | 4000 | 2000 | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Maria " | 47 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | 40 | No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 4300 | 1350 | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | 1 | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 181.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Lew H Salton **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Maria Smith | 18 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | 1332 | 1468 David Peirce | 60 | m | | Morocco dress ✓ | 2m | 2m | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Emma " | 57 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Chas P. " | 21 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | David H. " | 20 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Wm S. " | 15 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | Emma York | 16 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | N H. | | | | |
| 8 | | Sam H. Peirce | 13 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 9 | 1333 | 1469 S. W. McFarlin | 44 | m | | Soap boiler ✓ | 16m | 4m | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Sarah " | 41 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Sarah E. " | 15 | F. | | Music Teacher ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Chas F. " | 22 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | 1334 | 1470 Benj Peirce | 42 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | 5m | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Mary F. " | 42 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Jas H. " " | 18 | m. | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Abba F. " | 10 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | Margt " | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | 1335 | 1471 Nep Osborn | 44 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | 2m | 5m | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Eliz " | 44 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | 1472 John Blaisdell | 26 | m | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | | 2m | " | 1 | | | |
| 21 | | Eliz " | 20 | F. | | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 22 | 1336 | 1473 Moses Trask | 60 | m | | Teamster ✓ | 2m | 5m | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary " | 63 | F. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Mary E. Prince | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Frank " | 7 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | Albert " | 4 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Caroline " | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 1337 | 1474 Jas H. Poole | 37 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | 5m | 8m | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Nancy H. " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Walter H. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Geo F. " | 3w | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Susan Delany | 28 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 33 | 1338 | 1475 Warren Poole | 60 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | 5m | 8m | Mass | | | | |
| 34 | | Mary Delany | 14 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | 1339 | 1476 Wm H. Wise | 26 | m. | | Confectioner ✓ | | 70 | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Sarah " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Wm H. Jr " | 5 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Geo H. " | 4 | m. | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Anna McFarlan | 20 | F. | | Clerk ✓ | | | Maine | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | 1477 Geo J. Winchester | 21 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 30 | Mass. | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. [illegible] — | | | | | 17.5m | 21.10 | No. Blacks, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. [illegible] — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** Fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw Hitchcock **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {white, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Sophia E Winchester | 31 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Edgia N. " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Frank " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary A. " | 7 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1340 | 1478 J. M. Peasley | 55 | m | | Farmer ✓ | 3000 | 600 | N.H. | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Sally " | 55 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Ann M. " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Edgia " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Chas H. " | 20 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Hugh J. " | 17 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary J. " | 16 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Sarah Thistle " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1341 | 1479 Perez A. Winchester | 50 | m | | Soap boiler ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Sally A. " | 55 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Benj F. " | 21 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Perez G jr. " | 19 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John P. " | 17 | m | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1342 | 1480 James Beckett | 40 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | 500 | 100 | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mercy P. " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Caroline A. " | 15 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ellen M. " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Georgianna " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Clarine " | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1481 Alpheus McKenzie | 40 | m | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary A. " | 39 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Ellen Morgan | 12 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1342 | 1482 Hannah A. Robbins | 58 | F | | | 400 | 200 | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Martha H Goulds | 27 | F | | G. S. Teacher ✓ | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1344 | 1483 David Maloney | 37 | m | | Currier ✓ | 100 | 75 | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Abby " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Margt " | 6 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Lizzie " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Ella " | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Dennis " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1484 Malcolm McNeal | 28 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 75 | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Margt " | 30 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1345 | 1485 Jas. Murphy | 28 | m | | Currier ✓ | | 75 | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Cath[e] | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thos | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Rich[d] | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | 40 | No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 1190 | 5,825 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 183.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fifteen day of June 1860. Edw'd Hodgdon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mary Murphy | 3 | F. | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Cath[e] " | 6/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1346 | 1486 | Chas[l] Campbell | 25 | m | | Courrier ✓ | | 5[0] | Ireland | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Hart[t] " | 28 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Rich[d] " | 2 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | James " | 2/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Pat[k] Seyman | 28 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Alice " | 28 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1347 | 1487 | Wm Mears | 32 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | 80 | 50 | Mass | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Cath[e] " | 26 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Mary A. " | 8 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Wm F. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Jas F. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | John J. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Ann " | 1 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Pat[k] Kelly | 21 | m | | Shoe Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Jim[s] Fitzgerald | 21 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | John Murphy | 19 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1348 | 1488 | James Denny | 31 | m | | Blacksmith ✓ | | 5[0] | Ireland | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Ellen " | 31 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Jas " | 7 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | 1349 | 1489 | Jas W. Torrey | 56 | m | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | 16[0] | 50 | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Cath[e] " | 57 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Jas " | 28 | m | | Shoe cutter ✓ | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Nancy T. " | 27 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Marcia " | 57 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Henry " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1350 | 1490 | Phebe A. Brice | 23 | F. | | C. S. Teacher ✓ | | 10[0] | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Eliza C. Wheeler | 56 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Bridget McGuire | 27 | F. | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1351 | 1491 | Geo R. Osborn | 51 | m | | Bank Cashier ✓ | 30[0] | 60[0] | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Hann[h] S. " | 36 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Geo R. Jr " | 20 | m | | Teacher ✓ | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Myra S. " | 18 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | H. Francis " | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Thea[a] M. " | 11 | m | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Alice C. " | 2 | F. | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Lydia DeNatten | 42 | [illegible] | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary M. " | 25 | F. | | " ✓ | | | " | | | 1 | 39 |
| 40 | 1352 | 1492 | Elijah W. Upton | 50 | m | | Glue Maker ✓ | 10[0] | 20[0] | " | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

M4

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. [illegible] ____ 1027[0] 20[0]5[0]

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. [illegible] ____

No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the Fifteenth day of June 1860. Chas H Dalton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Lucy C. Upton | 29 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Edgar W. " | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Frank F. " | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Henry B. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | Sarah F. " | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Pat[k] Silveria | 26 | m | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Jane " | 20 | F | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Mary Scobie | 26 | F | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Joanna Sering | 18 | F | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | 1353 | 1692 Henry Cook | 67 | m | | Merchant ✓ | 14m | 15m | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Eunice W. " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Mary Ragan | 25 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | 1354 | 1694 Geo S. Osborn | 30 | m | | Hides Dealer ✓ | 4m | 20,000 | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Eliza " | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Geo H. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | Aug[s] F. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | Fred[k] S. " | 3 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Ann Cavagan | 20 | F | | Servant ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Levi S. Brickett | 28 | m | | Teamer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 1355 | 1695 Mary C. Saundy | 67 | F | | | 12m | 80m | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Abbie " | 38 | F | | | | | N. Hampshire | | | | |
| 22 | | Lydia " | 31 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Angeline " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Eben " | 29 | m | | Expressman ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Geo A. " | 8 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Chas C. Brown | 20 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 27 | | Gilbert Emerson | 23 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Merriam " | 82 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | 1696 Wm Cate | 38 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | 300 | N. Hampshire | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | Susan F. " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Wm A. " | 1 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 32 | 1356 | 1697 Sam[l] Ham | 59 | m | | Horse Trader ✓ | 7m | 10m | N. Hampshire | | | | |
| 33 | | Frances " | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Francis " | 30 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Pat[k] Denny | 20 | m | | Groom ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 36 | 1357 | 1698 Wm H. Little | 51 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 2m | Mass | | | | |
| 37 | | Lucinda " | 52 | F | | | | | N. Hampshire | | | | |
| 38 | | Mary R. Rude | 18 | F | | C. S. Teamer ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 39 | | Geo H. Little | 19 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Ada " | 16 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___<br>No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | 87,000 | 48,600 | No. idiotic, ___<br>No. paupers, ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ |

Page No. 185.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers. **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass. **enumerated by me, on the** Fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw H Dalton, Asst Marshal.

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 1358 | 1499. | Shummer Little | 54 | m | | Farmer. ✓ | | 400 | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | | | Elijah M. " | 48 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | Eliza S. " | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | | Sally Badge. | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 1359 | 1500. | Eben Sutton. | 58 | m | | Wool Manufacturer ✓ | 30,000 | 1,200,000 | " | | | | |
| 6 | | | Eliza " | 54 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | | Eben D. " | 12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | | Martha Marston | 20 | f | | Servant. ✓ | | | Maine | | | | |
| 9 | | | Octave Alexander | 25 | f | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | 1360 | 1501. | Wm Sutton | 59 | m | | Merchant ✓ | 115,000 | 10,000 | Mass. | | | | |
| 11 | | | Nancy H. " | 60 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | | John " | 22 | m | | Clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | | Emma " | 15 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | | Delia Castella | 26 | f | | Servant. ✓ | | | Ireland. | | | | |
| 15 | | | Hannah Connors | 23 | f | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | | Cora Upton | 2 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 17 | | | Fredk " | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 1361 | 1502. | Stephen Upton | 66 | m | | Deputy Sheriff ✓ | 3,000 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Elijh " | 65 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | | Elijah " | 34 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | 1362 | 1503. | Reuben S. Nelson | 38 | m | | Master Currier ✓ | | 800 | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | Hannah " | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | Alice He. " | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | | George " | 25 | m | | Currier ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | | Mary Crocker | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 1363 | 1504. | Alfred Whitcomb | 36 | m | | Master Currier ✓ | | 700 | " | | | | |
| 27 | | | Louisa J. " | 21 | f | | | | | N He. | | | | |
| 28 | | | Ellen " | 10 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | | Horace G. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | | Willie E. " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Herbert " | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Warren " | 9/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | | Eliza Mahoney | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | 1364 | 1505. | Wm He. Bryant | 29 | m | | Teamster ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 35 | | | Sarah W. " | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | | W. J. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 37 | 1365 | 1506. | Edw. S. Clough | 46 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | Dorcas " | 45 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | | Ellen M. " | 19 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | Louisa M. " | 17 | f | | | | | " | | | | |

40

No. white males, 17 ✓ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 61,800 43,750

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. ____, ____ No. ____, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Danvers. in the County of Essex State of Mass. enumerated by me, on the Fifteenth day of June 1860. Edw H Dalton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | White, black, or mulatto (Color) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Austin Clough | 14 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Chas E. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Frank G. " | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | Sarah E. " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 1366 | 1507 | Edw. S. Upton | 70 | m | | Merchant ✓ | 6000 | 1000 | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Sally " | 70 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Benj F. " | 29 | m | | Painter ✓ | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mary A Lambert | 47 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Emily " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 1367 | 1508 | Mary S. Clark | 41 | m | | Master Carpenter ✓ | | 1000 | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Mary P. " | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 1368 | 1509 | Geo W. Welsh | 26 | m | | Grocer ✓ | | 200 | N. He. | | | | | 12 |
| | | Eliza He. " | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Mark P. Heyate | 44 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary J. " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Milton " | 17 | m | | Milk man ✓ | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Elliot " | 10 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 1369 | 1510 | Danl. Woodbury | 39 | m | | Mail Carrier ✓ | | 1000 | N He. | | | | | 18 |
| | | Sarah E. " | 29 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 19 |
| | | Eliza P. " | 7 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| | | Susan " | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 1370 | 1511 | Abraham Crummins | 29 | m | | Carpenter ✓ | | 500 | " | 1 | | | | 22 |
| | | Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | " | 1 | | | | 23 |
| 1371 | | Uncle supied | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 1372 | | " " | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 1373 | 1512 | Jerry Hearagan | 42 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 1000 | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| | | Cath. | 40 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 27 |
| | | James Powers | 20 | m | | Carrier ✓ | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | John Donovan | 20 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | James Myers | 21 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Thomas Relft | 35 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Patk Lang | 20 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | John Martin | 18 | m | | Carrier ✓ | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Mich Roach | 25 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mich Summers | 21 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 1374 | 1513 | Rufus N Cook | 44 | m | | Farmer ✓ | | 700 | N He. | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mary ch " | 19 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 37 |
| | | Lucy E. " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 38 |
| | | John N. " | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 39 |
| | | C F T. " | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 38 | | No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 4500 | 5100 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 187.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** South Danvers. **in the County of** Essex **State of** Mass. **enumerated by me, on the** Fifteenth **day of** June **1860.** Edw. A. Dalton **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** South Danvers.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mary J. Cook | 12 | F. | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ida F. " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1375 | 1514. Milton Scollay | 39 | m | | Tanner ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 30 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Chas. A. " | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Clara L. " | 6 | F. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary A. " | 4/12 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1376 | 1515. Edw. Hammond | 64 | m | | Laborer ✓ | 1200 | 300 | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Eliza J. " | 31 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | John H. " | 21 | m | | Morocco dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Alice A. " | 18 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1377 | 1516. Thos. Trask | 50 | m | | Furniture Dealer ✓ | 5000 | 5000 | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Eliza " | 50 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Chas W. " | 21 | m | | Shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1378 | 1517. Jas. W. Upton | 38 | m | | Teacher ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Elij " | 37 | F. | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Frank " | 8 | m. | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Thomas Swan | 30 | m | | Morocco Dresser ✓ | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Chas " | 28 | m. | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Allen " | 25 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Eliza J. Trask | 23 | F. | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

Completed

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Essex ss Oct 22. 1860.
Then personally appeared Edward A. Dalton aforenamed and made oath that the aforegoing returns by him signed were made according to the instructions & to the best of his knowledge & belief

Before me

W. D. Northend
Justice of the Peace.

Completed

Edw A Dalton

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | No. white males, 11 | No. colored males, | No. foreign born, | No. blind, | 6,200 | 6,000 | No. idiots, | | | | | | No. convicts, | |
| | No. white females, 10 | No. colored females, | No. deaf and dumb, | No. insane, | | | No. paupers, | | | | | | | |

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in [illegible] County of Essex

of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Otis E. Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn. Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1 | Samuel Oliver | 75 | M | | Gentleman | | 200 | Mass | | | | Pauper | 1 |
| 2 | | George P. Oliver | 27 | M | | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 2 | Samuel F. Oliver | 42 | M | | " " | | 300 | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary E. Oliver | 42 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Elliott N. Oliver | 18 | M | | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Loring M. Oliver | 15 | M | | Appr Cordwainer | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary L. Oliver | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Josephine Oliver | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Wm P. Oliver | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Joseph N. Oliver | 7/12 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 2 | 3 Charles L. Smith | 35 | M | | Wheelwright | | 1000 | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Etienee Smith | 36 | F | | | | | Maine | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Charles L. Smith Jr | 10 | M | | | | | New Hamp | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Maria L. Smith | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Alden B. Smith | 1 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Aaron Peirce | 54 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Maine | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Joseph Tibbets | 28 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Kendall Pearson | 24 | M | | Wheelwright | | | Mass | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Lucretia Tufts | 35 | F | | Domestic | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Samuel Guilford | 18 | M | | Appr Blacksmith | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Charles Townsend | 18 | M | | Appr Wheelwright | | | New Hamp | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 4 | Thomas Penfield | 50 | M | | Carpenter | | 200 | England | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Eliza Penfield | 47 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Susan T. Penfield | 19 | F | | Shoe Binder | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Isaac B. Penfield | 17 | M | | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Emma F. Penfield | 13 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | Nelson A. Penfield | 11 | M | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | Caroline O. Penfield | 6 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | 3 | 5 Wm M. Newhall | 43 | M | | Wood & Coal Dealer | 25000 | 20000 | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Sarah M. Newhall | 43 | F | | | | | New Hamp | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | William F. Newhall | 18 | M | | Laborer | | | Mass | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Arthur J. Newhall | 14 | M | | Appr Clerk | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Sarah E. Newhall | 12 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Harriet A. Newhall | 9 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | Chas. A. Newhall | 8 | M | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | Sarah E. Newhall | 5 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary J. Newhall | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | Catherine Thornton | 20 | F | | Domestic | | | New Hamp | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Ann Flanegan | 16 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Lemuel Comstock | 40 | M | | Lime Stone Worker | | | Mass | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Otis H. Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn, Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 4 | 6 | Rufus A. Johnson | 27 | M | | Manf of Iron Works | | 2000 | Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Ellen M. Johnson | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Benj'n F. Johnson | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Hannah Brien | 19 | F | | Domestic | | | Ireland | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 7 | Levi D. Waldron | 52 | M | | Shoe Manufactr | 2500 | 1500 | Rhode Island | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Lucy A. Waldron | 49 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Willian E. Waldron | 27 | M | | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Levi B. Waldron | 21 | M | | " | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Lucy E. Waldron | 15 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | 8 | Franklin Colley | 32 | M | | Shoe Manufactr | | 1000 | New Hamp | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Evelina M. Colley | 31 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Carrie E. Colley | 7 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | 6 | 9 | John M. Newhall | 39 | M | | Shoe Manufactr | 6000 | 20,000 | New Hamp | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Lucy A. Newhall | 36 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Edgar P. Newhall | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | 7 | 10 | Henry M. Mansfield | 32 | M | | Dealer in D. Goods | 4000 | 500 | Mass | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Eliza A. Mansfield | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Elva M. Mansfield | 5 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Anna C. Mansfield | 3 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Amanda Parker | 18 | F | | Domestic | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 8 | 11 | William Oliver | 39 | M | | Salesman | 2000 | 300 | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Lydia F. Oliver | 37 | F | | | | | New Hamp | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Wm M. Oliver | 18 | M | | Cordwainer | | | Mass | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Frank L. Oliver | 7 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Charles W. Oliver | 5 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Annie E. Oliver | 1/2 | F | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Horace Brown | 35 | M | | Tin Plate Worker | | 800 | New Hamp | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Kate Riley | 16 | F | | Domestic | | | Ireland | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 12 | Susan Oliver | 75 | F | | | | 200 | Mass | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 9 | 13 | Henry M. George | 30 | M | | Cordwainer | 2000 | 150 | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Caroline M. George | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 14 | Joseph E. Oliver | 21 | M | | Cordwainer | | 100 | " | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Lucy E. B. Oliver | 21 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | 10 | 15 | James L. Oliver | 34 | M | | Shoe Cutter | 1800 | 300 | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Serena C. Oliver | 34 | F | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | James H. Oliver | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Hannah P. Oliver | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Alfred H. Oliver | 6 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Ira L. Oliver | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Anna Oliver | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | 18,300 | 16,850 | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 3 456

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the Town of Saugus **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Otis H. Keene **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 11 | 16 | Charles A. Oliver | 46 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 200 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Antonette Oliver | 47 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Adelbert D. Oliver | 17 | M | | Appr Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ardennis A. Oliver | 17 | M | | " | | | " | | | | |
| | | Virginia C. Oliver | 15 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | George D. Oliver | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Charles C. Oliver | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Carrie N. Oliver | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | 17 | Elisha Bragg | 30 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 150 | Maine | | | | |
| | | Sarah D. Bragg | 30 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Charles E. Bragg | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | George W. Bragg | 4 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Charles N. Carlton | 20 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | 18 | James C. Lockwood | 47 | M | | Shoe Manufac ✓ | 2000 | 500 | " | | | | |
| | | Lucretia A. Lockwood | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Henry C. Lockwood | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Sarah E. Lockwood | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Ellen M. Lockwood | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | James A. Lockwood | 5 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | 19 | John Thacher | 55 | M | | Tobacconist ✓ | 800 | 100 | England | | | | |
| | | Martha E. Thacher | 52 | F | | | | | New Hamp | | | | |
| | | William Thacher | 22 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | John Thacher | 18 | M | | " ✓ | | | New Hamp | | | | |
| | | Mary Thacher | 15 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary F. Lockwood | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lizzie Lockwood | 48 | F | | Dress Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | 20 | Lewis B. George | 34 | M | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | 2000 | 500 | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah George | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Willis W. George | 7 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Emma M. George | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | 21 | Charles A. Fisk | 36 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 2000 | 1000 | " | | | | |
| | | Hattie C. Fisk | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Marion C. Fisk | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Hellen A. Fisk | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Joseph B. Fisk | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Abagail C. Hood | 73 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Dudley B. Fisk | 23 | M | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 22 | Samuel B. Fisk | 25 | M | | Trader ✓ | 2500 | 500 | " | | | | |
| | | Mary F. Fisk | 24 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Lydia C. Fisk | 9 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 9.300 | 2.950 | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the County of Essex
of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Otis H. Saunder's Marshal
Post Office Lynn, Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {white, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 17 | 23 Cyrus M. Oliver | 26 | M | | Shoe Cutter | | 125 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Janette Oliver | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Jane M. Robie | 24 | F | | Shoe Stitcher | | | New Hamp | | | | |
| 4 | 18 | 24 Edwin K. Waldron | 29 | M | | Shoe Cutter | 2000 | 300 | Mass | | | | |
| 5 | | Mary E. Waldron | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Flora C. Waldron | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | 25 N. P. Newhall | 27 | M | | Painter | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Ellen A. Newhall | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Hallie L. Newhall | 4 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | 19 | 26 Joseph Wood | 23 | M | | Book Keeper | | 200 | " | 1 | | | |
| 11 | | Mary A. Wood | 19 | F | | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 12 | | 27 Albert A. Oliver | 30 | M | | Salesman | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Hannah M. Oliver | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Evelyn M. Oliver | 7 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | Hattie A. Oliver | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | 20 | 28 Henry K. Oliver | 29 | M | | Shoe Cutter | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Sarah A. Oliver | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Ida M. Oliver | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Sarah L. Noyes | 57 | F | | Shoe Binder | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | 29 Isaac Oliver | 24 | M | | Cordwainer | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary E. Oliver | 22 | F | | | | | Rhode Island | | | | |
| 22 | 21 | 30 Richmond Jackson | 38 | M | | Shoe Manufac | 1700 | 10,000 | Mass | | | | |
| 23 | | Lucy Jackson | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Lucy A. Jackson | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | Mary E. Jackson | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | Susan L. Jackson | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | Gertrude Jackson | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Ellen Mc. Carty | 27 | F | | Domestic | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 29 | 22 | 31 Benjamin Oliver | 53 | M | | Leather Dealer | 1800 | 200 | Mass | | | | |
| 30 | | Adeline Oliver | 52 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Henry Oliver | 30 | M | | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Benjamin F. Oliver | 23 | M | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | George C. Stuart | 27 | M | | Clerk | | | Vermont | 1 | | | |
| 34 | | A. A. Stuart | 20 | F | | | | | Mass | 1 | | | |
| 35 | | Eva Stuart | 3/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 5,100 | 11,825 | | | | | |

No. white males, 13 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
35

No. idiots, — — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 5

457

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Lynn in the [illegible] of Essex in the State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860. Otis H Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {white, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 23 | 32 George Oliver | 44 | M | | Shoe Manufr | 2500 | 3000 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Elizabeth R. Oliver | 45 | F | | | | | New Hampr | | | | |
| 3 | | George E. Oliver | 18 | M | | Cordwainer | | | Mass | | | | |
| 4 | | Charles B. Oliver | 15 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Horace M. Oliver | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | William Brown | 21 | M | | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary E. Brown | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | 24 | 33 James Oliver | 50 | M | | Shoe Cutter | 2000 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary Oliver | 47 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | James B. Oliver | 22 | M | | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Albion M. Oliver | 14 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Darius M Oliver | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | Etta M. Oliver | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | 25 | 34 Herbert B. Newhall | 29 | M | | Trader | 10000 | 15000 | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Augusta Newhall | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Charles H. Newhall | 5 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Ellen Parry | 20 | F | | Seamstress | | | Wales | | | | |
| 18 | | Ellen Crowen | 16 | F | | Domestic | | | Mass | | | | |
| 19 | 26 | 35 Samuel Mayo | 35 | M | | Tin Plate Worker | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Marie Mayo | 32 | F | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| 21 | | Sarah A. Mayo | 12 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | Martha A. Mayo | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | Horace L. Mayo | 7 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | Walter C. Mayo | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | 36 Martin Scott | 36 | M | | Tobacconist | | 150 | Vermont | | | | |
| 26 | | Ellen Scott | 22 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 27 | | Walter Scott | 5 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | Ann E. Scott | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | 27 | 37 Lydia Smith | 68 | F | | | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Lydia L. Smith | 42 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Otis H. Smith | 32 | M | | Expressman | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | 38 Edward Parks | 29 | M | | Cordwainer | | 125 | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Sarah A. Parks | 44 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | James E. Parks | 6 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 35 | 28 | 39 Phillip M. Famham | 30 | M | | Grocer | | 800 | Vermont | | | | |
| 36 | | Lizzie J. Famham | 7 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | Flora A. Famham | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Elizabeth Coats | 56 | F | | House Keeper | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Warren J. Coats | 31 | M | | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Amanda B. Coats | 22 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 14500 | 19675 | | | | | |

No. white males, 4 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — No. idiots, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Otis H. Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 29 | 40 James Burrill | 65 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | 2800 | 200 | Mass. | | | | |
| 2 | | Rosa A. Burrill | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Julia B. Masterman | 37 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Wilhelm B. Masterman | 9 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | Amelia B. Masterman | 7 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | 41 Henry L. Brackett | 40 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | 2500 | 2500 | ✓ England | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary A. Brackett | 35 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 8 | | Henrietta P. Brackett | 12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary McDonald | 15 | F | | Domestic ✓ | | | ✓ Portland | | | | |
| 10 | 30 | 42 Henry P. Nichols | 49 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | 2000 | 1000 | Mass | | | | |
| 11 | | Almira Nichols | 54 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Deborah M. Nichols | 17 | F | | | 5000 | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | 31 | 43 Elizabeth Newhall | 64 | F | | | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Josiah Starr | 33 | M | | Grocer ✓ | | 2500 | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary E. Starr | 34 | F | | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | 44 W. L. Newhall | 27 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | | 200 | ✓ Vermont | | | | |
| 17 | | Sarah E. Newhall | 27 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 18 | | 45 James C. Farnham | 32 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | | 150 | Mass | | | | |
| 19 | | Annie C. Farnham | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Clara Farnham | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | Sarah C. Farnham | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 32 | 46 Silas Newhall | 54 | M | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | 2500 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Harriet Newhall | 57 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Solomon S. Newhall | 27 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | A. C. Newhall | 21 | M | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Harriet M. Newhall | 10 | F | | ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | 47 John Shaw | 72 | M | | Wheelwright | 500 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Lidia A. Shaw | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | 33 | 48 Harmon Hall | 41 | M | | Shoe Manufact ✓ | 11000 | 11000 | ✓ Maine | | | | |
| 30 | | Lucind N. Hall | 38 | F | | | | | ✓ New Hamp. | | | | |
| 31 | | Harmon Hall Jr | 6 | M | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | Susie M. Hall | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Abagail Small | 66 | F | | | | | ✓ Maine | | | | |
| 34 | | H. Augustus Atherton | 21 | M | | | | | ✓ New Hamp. | | | | |
| 35 | 34 | 49 Eliza Newhall | 34 | F | | | 3000 | 200 | Mass | | | | |
| 36 | | Lydia Smith | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Everett H. Newhall | 21 | M | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Dennis D. Newhall | 18 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Daniel J. Newhall | 15 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary A. Page | 20 | F | | Shoe Binder ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 29300 | 18450 | | | | | |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

40

Page No. 7

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the Town of Saugus **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Otis H. Green **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Lynn. Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 30 | Wm E. Gabriel | 40 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 175 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Lilia Gabriel | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Wm E. Gabriel | 14 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | 35 | 51 Daniel B. Foster | 43 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | 1200 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 5 | | D. A. Foster | 38 | F | | | | | New Hamp | | | | |
| 6 | | E. H. Foster | 15 | M | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | E. M. Foster | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Anna B. Foster | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | Sarah H. Foster | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | 36 | 52 Joseph C. Hill | 56 | M | | Leather Dealer ✓ | 2500 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Mary A. Hill | 53 | F | | | | | ✓ Vermont | | | | |
| 12 | | Alfred C. Hill | 26 | M | | Leather Cutter ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 13 | | Mary J. Hill | 24 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 14 | | Josephine A. Hill | 19 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 15 | | Julia M. Hill | 13 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 16 | 37 | 53 D. N. Johnson | 34 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 17 | | E. C. Johnson | 28 | F | | | | | ✓ Maine | | | | |
| 18 | | Eli Carter | 21 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 19 | 38 | 54 Peter Parks | 60 | M | | " ✓ | 1000 | 1500 | ✓ England | | | | |
| 20 | | Susan Parks | 64 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary Pryor | 84 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Joseph P. Parks | 26 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Eliza A. Parks | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Joseph A. Parks | 2/12 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 39 | 55 Jonas M. Clark | 43 | M | | Meth Clergyman ✓ | | 400 | " | | | | |
| 26 | | H. E Clark | 40 | F | | | | | ✓ Connecticut | | | | |
| 27 | | Wm S. Clark | 14 | M | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | J. P. M. Clark | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Mary S. Clark | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | Emeline M. Clark | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | Abaigal H. Clark | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Ezra C. Clark | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 40 | 56 Joseph L. Newhall | 50 | M | | Leather Dealer ✓ | 3500 | 500 | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Annie M. Newhall | 18 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | J. A. Newhall | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | Margaret Armitage | 41 | F | | Housekeeper ✓ | | | ✓ Scotland | | | | |
| 37 | 41 | 57 Ebenezer O. Lockwood | 46 | M | | Leather Cutter ✓ | 2200 | 300 | Mass | | | | |
| 38 | | Nancy L. Lockwood | 47 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Caroline M. Lockwood | 20 | F | | Shoe Tapper ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. white males, 19 | No. colored males, | No. foreign born, | No. blind, | | 1045 | 2875 | No. idiots, | | | | No. convicts, |
| | | No. white females, 21 39 | No. colored females, | No. deaf and dumb, | No. insane, | | | | No. paupers, | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Otis H. Grant Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn. Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 41 | 58 Mary A. Munger | 24 | F | | | | 100 | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | " | Almira N. Dodge | 58 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 42 | 59 Lorge Lockwood | 53 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | 2000 | 800 | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | " | Hannah Lockwood | 48 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Roger H. Lockwood | 24 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Franklin Peterson | 21 | M | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 60 Alfred Libbey | 28 | M | | Grocer ✓ | 1500 | 500 | ✓ Canada | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary E. Libbey | 23 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Nellie F. Libbey | 2/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary A. Fisk | 16 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 43 | 61 George P. Shaw | 40 | M | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | ✓ | 400 | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Ada Shaw | 16 | F | | House Keeper ✓ | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 44 | 62 Abial Philbrook | 34 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | 2200 | 225 | New Hamp | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Susan M. Philbrook | 30 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Charles F. Philbrook | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 63 Samuel Houghton | 51 | M | | Clerk ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Caroline Houghton | 48 | F | | ✓ | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | George Houghton | 22 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | ✓ | | 18 |
| 19 | | Emma J. Houghton | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 45 | 64 B. B. Brown | 62 | M | | Gentleman ✓ | 1500 | 150 | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary Brown | 61 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | John Brown | 33 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Blany C. Brown | 23 | M | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Daniel L. Brown | 21 | M | | Clerk ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 46 | 65 B. B. Brown Jr. | 38 | M | | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Amanda Brown | 33 | F | | Shoe Binder ✓ | | | " | | | ✓ | | 26 |
| 27 | | Emma H. Brown | 8 | F | | | | | " | | | ✓ | | 27 |
| 28 | | Chas B. Brown | 6 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary S. Brown | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 47 | 66 Darius Mayridge | 50 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | 1200 | 200 | New Hamp | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Emma Mayridge | 49 | F | | ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Albert Mayridge | 19 | M | | Grocer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary Miley | 18 | F | | Shoe Stitcher ✓ | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 48 | 67 Chas N. Newhall | 38 | M | | Shoe Manufac ✓ | 5000 | 5000 | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Eliza A. Newhall | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | ✓ | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary A. Newhall | 16 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Charles N. Newhall | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Eliza Coats | 65 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Josephine Bancs | 20 | F | | Shoe Stitcher ✓ | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 13400 | 7325 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 2d day of June 1860. Otis H. Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 44 | 68 | Benjn F. Newhall | 58 | M | Gentleman | 20,000 | 20,000 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | | Dorothy Newhall | 52 | F | | | | Ls. Canada | | | | |
| 3 | | | Alice A Newhall | 14 | F | | | | Mass | | ✓ | | |
| 4 | | | Owen Evans | 20 | M | Laborer ✓ | | | Wales | | | | |
| 5 | 50 | 69 | Frederick Stocker | 50 | M | Brick Maker ✓ | 1500 | 1000 | Mass | | | | |
| 6 | | | Mary Stocker | 47 | F | | | | N Hampshire | | | | |
| 7 | | | Frederick Stocker Jr | 14 | M | Teamster ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 8 | | | Annah Stocker | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Mary Stocker | 14 | F | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 10 | | | Ellen Stocker | 10 | F | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 11 | | | Wm Hill | 40 | M | Teamster ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 12 | | | Mary Flynn | 30 | F | Domestic ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 13 | | | Robert Scott | 30 | M | Brick Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | | Wm Smith | 30 | M | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | | Dennis McCarty | 25 | M | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | | Michael Hill | 22 | M | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Arthur Grimes | 26 | M | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | | James Grimes | 20 | M | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Daniel McCarty | 29 | M | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 51 | 70 | John Westwood | 21 | M | Coachmaker ✓ | 200 | 300 | ✓ Mass | | | | |
| 21 | | | David Westwood | 14 | M | " ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 22 | | | James Westwood | 15 | M | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | George Westwood | 12 | M | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 24 | | | Isabella Westwood | 23 | F | House Keeper ✓ | | | Scotland | | | | |
| 25 | 52 | 71 | Everett Oliver | 26 | M | Coachmaker ✓ | | 100 | ✓ Mass | | | | |
| 26 | | | Sarah A Oliver | 20 | F | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | 72 | John Hooker | 38 | M | Coachmaker ✓ | | 125 | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Eleanor Hooker | 40 | F | | | | N Hampshire | | | | |
| 29 | 53 | 73 | Eliza Mansfield | 50 | F | ✓ | | 200 | Mass. | | | | |
| 30 | | | Eliza A Mansfield | 24 | F | Teacher Com School | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Mary E Mansfield | 23 | F | Shoe Stitcher ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | George E Mansfield | 18 | M | Salesman ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 33 | | | Angeline Mansfield | 16 | F | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 34 | | | Emeline Mansfield | 16 | F | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 35 | | 74 | Cyrus Bragg | 32 | M | Teamster ✓ | | 200 | ✓ Maine | | | | |
| 36 | | | E M Bragg | 25 | F | | | | Mass. | | | | |
| 37 | | | Mary F Bragg | 8 | F | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 38 | | | Frederick N Bragg | 3 | M | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 39 | 54 | 75 | Heather Ballard | 70 | F | Trader ✓ | 2000 | 800 | " | | | | |
| 40 | 55 | 76 | Wm F Oliver | 32 | M | Leather Cutter ✓ | | 100 | ✓ " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 39.000 | 31.825 | | | | | |

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Town of Saugus* **in the County of** *Essex* **State of** *Massachusetts* **enumerated by me, on the** *2d* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Otis Hitchings* **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** *Saugus Mass*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 56 | 76 | Annah W. Oliver | 32 | F | | | | Mass. | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Annah F. Oliver | 11 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Alice M. Oliver | 7 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | 55 | 77 | Benjn Hibbard | 34 | M | Expressman | 1500 | 1500 | Vermont | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Susan Hibbard | 27 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Chas. A. Hibbard | 6 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Nancy Fisher | 70 | F | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 57 | 78 | Jacob B Calley | 38 | M | Leather Dealer | 1000 | 500 | N Hampshire | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mary J. Calley | 36 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Leander J. Calley | 14 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Clara J. Calley | 5 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Aphia Coggswell | 62 | F | | | | N Hampshire | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 58 | 79 | Wm H. Newhall | 48 | M | Trader | | 600 | Mass. | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary A. Newhall | 40 | F | | | | N Hampshire | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Daniel P. Newhall | 18 | M | Trader | | 2500 | Mass. | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Helen M. Newhall | 15 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Blanche A. Newhall | 12 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | 59 | 80 | D. M. Sweetser | 45 | F | | 1700 | 200 | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | S. Fanny Sweetser | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 81 | George W. Cook | 30 | M | Shoe Box Manufactr | | 300 | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mary E. Cook | 27 | F | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 60 | 82 | Mary Emery | 64 | F | | | 100 | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | George Johnson | 21 | M | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | David Westwood | 24 | M | " | | | Scotland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 61 | 83 | Roswell Hitchings Jr | 35 | M | " | | 75 | Mass | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Elizabeth Hitchings | 26 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | George H. Hitchings | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Ia Le. Hitchings | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Sarah Hitchings | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Mary J. Hitchings | 1/2 | F | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 84 | Samuel Tuttle | 78 | M | | | 1 | " | | | | Pauper | 31 |
| 32 | | | Abigail Tuttle | 84 | F | | | | " | | | | Pauper | 32 |
| 33 | 62 | 85 | James Newhall | 66 | M | Farmer | 5000 | 500 | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Content Newhall | 49 | F | House Keeper | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Benjn F. Newhall 2d | 31 | M | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 62 | 86 | Jonathan Newhall | 66 | M | Cordwainer | 1500 | 200 | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Hannah Newhall | 60 | F | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Jonathan A. Newhall | 28 | M | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Margaret Newhall | 26 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Johnson A. Newhall | 3 | M | | | | Mass | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 10700 | 6575 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

40

10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Lynn in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 2d day of June 1860. Otis A. Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 83 | 86 | Emma A Newhall | 12 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 84 | 87 | Mercy Newhall | 76 | F | | | 100 | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 85 | 88 | Roswell Hitchings | 56 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | | 1600 | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Sarah A Hitchings | 50 | F | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Elizabeth Hitchings | 27 | F | Dress Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Hannah Newhall | 76 | F | | 500 | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Benj. B. Hitchings | 71 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 86 | 89 | John Oliver | 39 | M | " ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Clara Oliver | 33 | F | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Theodore G Poland | 23 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Otis Foster | 23 | M | Mason ✓ | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Eliza A Boots | 24 | F | Shoe Stitcher ✓ | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Lina Burdett | 17 | F | Shoe Binder ✓ | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 90 | Gilbert Grover | 46 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mehitable Grover | 54 | F | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 87 | 91 | Joseph Whitehead | 37 | M | Trader ✓ | 2200 | 1800 | ✓ England | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Sarah Whitehead | 39 | F | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Ralph S Whitehead | 9 | M | | | | Mass | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Ann Townsend | 48 | F | | | 1300 | ✓ England | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Eliza Townsend | 46 | F | | 2000 | | ✓ " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Elizabeth Townsend | 44 | F | Milliner ✓ | 700 | 1000 | ✓ " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 88 | 92 | Edward Bunker | 67 | M | Flannel Manufacturer ✓ | 40000 | 50000 | ✓ " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Martha Bunker | 55 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 89 | 93 | Richard Mansfield | 34 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | 800 | 200 | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Harriet Mansfield | 42 | F | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Chas H. Mansfield | 18 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Sarah E. Mansfield | 15 | F | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | George A Mansfield | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Walter D. Mansfield | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Frank A. Mansfield | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Justin E. Mansfield | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Abel E Mansfield | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 94 | Henry Baker | 31 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | | 150 | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Lucy F. Baker | 29 | F | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Frederick Baker | 11/12 | M | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 90 | 95 | Ebenezer Paine | 69 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | 6000 | 800 | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Hannah Paine | 61 | F | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | A. B. Paine | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | E. L. Paine | 21 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 91 | 96 | George A Thayer | 27 | M | Druggist ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 52200 | 57550 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The Town of Saugus **in the County of** Essex **[illegible]**
**of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** June **1860.** Otis H. Green **Ass't Marshal**
**Post Office** Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 71 | 96 Rachel E. Thayer | 36 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Ella B. Thayer | 10 | F | | | | | ✓ Maine | | 1 | | |
| 3 | 72 | 97 Gilbert A. Waldron | 49 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | 4000 | 500 | ✓ N Hampshire | | | | |
| 4 | | Susan A. Waldron | 37 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 5 | | Susan C. Waldron | 23 | F | | Shoe Binder ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Lucretia M. Waldron | 20 | F | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Abram G. Waldron | 16 | M | | Upper Carpenter ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 8 | | Nancy G. Waldron | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | Ernest G. Waldron | 7/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | 73 | 98 Edwin Jeffers | 45 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | 600 | 150 | ✓ " | | | | |
| 11 | | Pamelia F. Jeffers | 44 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Edward A. Jeffers | 24 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 13 | | Ellen M. Jeffers | 15 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | Rebecca Jeffers | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | 74 | 99 Wm H. Newhall | 38 | M | | Shoe Manufacturer ✓ | 5000 | 1000 | ✓ " | | | | |
| 16 | | Lucinda E. Newhall | 37 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | George F. Newhall | 15 | M | | Upper Cordwainer ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 18 | | Henry L. Newhall | 5 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | 75 | 100 Adoniram J. Dearborn | 32 | M | | Mason ✓ | 1500 | 1000 | ✓ N Hampshire | | | | |
| 20 | | Abba L. Dearborn | 39 | F | | | | | ✓ Maine | | | | |
| 21 | | Chas W. Dearborn | 7 | M | | | | | ✓ Mass | | | | |
| 22 | | George P. Dearborn | 2 | M | | | | | ✓ N Hampshire | | | | |
| 23 | | John Marston | 22 | M | | Mason ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 24 | | Lizzie Thelnote | 22 | F | | | | | ✓ Nova Scotia | | | | |
| 25 | 76 | 101 Ra Re. Coats | 33 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 100 | ✓ Mass. | | | | |
| 26 | | Margaret J. Coats | 24 | F | | | | | ✓ Ireland | | | | |
| 27 | | Esther M. Coats | 8 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | Lydia M. Coats | 5 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Andrew J. Coats | 3 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 30 | | Clarrisa M. Coats | 10/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | 77 | 102 John B. Hitchings | 45 | M | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | 2200 | 700 | ✓ " | | | | |
| 32 | | Jerusha S. Hitchings | 39 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Henry B Hitchings | 19 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 34 | | Chas S. Hitchings | 15 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | |
| 35 | 78 | 103 Abraham Foster | 61 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 1400 | 300 | ✓ " | | | | |
| 36 | | Lydia Foster | 54 | F | | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Wm W. Rhodes | 26 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 100 | ✓ " | | | | |
| 38 | | Eliza A Rhodes | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Lydia A Rhodes | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Abraham A Rhodes | 6 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | 14700 | 3850 | | | | | |

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____
40

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 2d day of June 1860. Otis M. Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 78 | 103 | Albert A Foster | 22 | M | | Coedwainer | | 40 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | 79 | 104 | Otis M Hitchings | 38 | M | | Shoe Manufacturer | 2000 | 2000 | " | 1 | | | |
| 3 | | | Henretta Hitchings | 17 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | | Carrie M Hitchings | 6 | F | | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 5 | | | Mabel P Hitchings | 4 | F | | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 6 | | | Elizabeth D Hitchings | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | | Jane Floyd | 23 | F | | Domestic | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 8 | 80 | 105 | Samuel Wilson | 75 | M | | Coedwainer | 1000 | 100 | Mass | | | | |
| 9 | | | Rachel Wilson | 63 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | | Nancy Wilson | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 81 | 106 | Keth[illegible] White | 27 | M | | Laborer | | 100 | N Hampshire | | | | |
| 12 | | | Julia M White | 26 | F | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| 13 | | | Walter K White | 5 | M | | | | | N.H. | | | | |
| 14 | | 107 | Justin C Abbott | 40 | M | | Coedwainer | | 100 | Mass | 1 | | | |
| 15 | | | Ellen J Abbott | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | | Mary E Abbott | 13 | F | | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 17 | | | Pliny F Abbott | 8 | M | | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 18 | | | Alice J Abbott | 5 | F | | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 19 | | | Arthur M Abbott | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 82 | 108 | Benjn Hitchings | 73 | M | | Gentleman | 7000 | 1600 | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Jane Hitchings | 77 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | Wm J Hitchings | 28 | M | | Shoe Manufactr | | 1500 | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | Mary Dorrity | 38 | F | | Domestic | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 24 | 83 | 109 | Chas M Ames | 35 | M | | Farm Laborer | | 250 | N.H. | | | | |
| 25 | | | Caroline A Ames | 30 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 26 | | | George H Ames | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | 84 | 110 | Warren Burrill | 38 | M | | Coedwainer | 200 | 275 | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Hannah M Burrill | 33 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 29 | | | Mary E Burrill | 14 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 30 | | | Chas H Burrill | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | | Edward H Burrill | 9 | M | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | |
| 32 | | | Otis M Burrill | 6 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | | Hannah L Burrill | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | | Emmer L Burrill | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | | George McCollister | 17 | M | | Appr Coedwainer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 36 | 85 | 111 | George L Bailey | 23 | M | | Coedwainer | | 100 | Mass | | | | |
| 37 | | | Sophia E Bailey | 31 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | George H Bailey | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | | Chas H Bailey | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | Joseph F Parker | 37 | M | | Coedwainer | | | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 10.200 | 6.065 | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19/40 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. Otis L. Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 112 | Timothy O Parker | 39 | M | | Cardwarmer | 600 | 200 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Irene D. Parker | 35 | F | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| 3 | | Frank E. Parker | 9 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 4 | | Clive E. Parker | 6 | F | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| 5 | 113 | Mary H. Nichols | 57 | F | | Shoe Binder | | 50 | Mass | | | | |
| 6 | | Sarah A. Nichols | 20 | F | | Stitcher | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 86 | 114 Wm Copp | 55 | M | | Tobacconist | 2500 | 600 | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Isabella Copp | 52 | F | | | | | Scotland | | | | |
| 9 | | Warren P. Copp | 25 | M | | Cardwarmer | | | Mass | | | | |
| 10 | | Margaret A Copp | 20 | F | | Cigar Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Mary E. Copp | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Leverett W. Copp | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | 87 | 115 Granville C. Poole | 33 | M | | Cardwarmer | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Lucy A. Poole | 31 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary E. Poole | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | Lucy E. Poole | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | Emma L. Poole | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | 116 N. H. Johnson | 24 | M | | Cardwarmer | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Lucy A. Johnson | 24 | F | | | | | N.H. | | | | |
| 20 | | Chas A. Johnson | 4 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 21 | 88 | 117 Wm Stocker | 56 | M | | Farmer | 2500 | 1400 | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Sarah Stocker | 58 | F | | | | | N.H. | | | | |
| 23 | | Wm S. Stocker | 21 | M | | Cardwarmer | | | Mass | | | | |
| 24 | | John E. Stocker | 16 | M | | Salesman | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Adelaide A. Stocker | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | Willard H. Stocker | 6 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | Flora J. Stocker | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Emma Stocker | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Amelia Stocker | 10/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Henry Williams | 26 | M | | Cardwarmer | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | 89 | 118 Stephen Brown | 58 | M | | " | 2000 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Lucy Brown | 55 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Otis E Brown | 28 | M | | Cardwarmer | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Josiah H Brown | 26 | M | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Franklin W. Brown | 24 | M | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | 90 | 119 P. B. Chever | 50 | F | | | 2500 | 1200 | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary Macdonald | 18 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | 91 | 120 Lorenzo Mansfield | 30 | M | | Laborer | | 100 | N Hampshire | | | | |
| 39 | | Ellen Mansfield | 20 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 40 | | Wilbur Mansfield | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ | | | | | 14100 | 3050 | No. idiotic, ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ |
| | | No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | | | No. paupers, ___ | | | | |

43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Otis K Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. Color, | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 92 | 121 | David Newhall | 70 | M | | Gentleman | 3000 | 100 | Massachusetts | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary A Newhall | 44 | F | | | | | New Hampshire | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Hiram Newhall | 23 | M | | Expressman | | | Mass | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Anna F Newhall | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | 122 | Thomas Newhall | 26 | M | | Coachmaker | 600 | 200 | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Sarah P Newhall | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | George W Newhall | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 93 | 123 | G W Fairbanks | 40 | M | | Station Agent | 1000 | 200 | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Sarah S Fairbanks | 38 | F | | | | | N H | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Chas F Fairbanks | 13 | M | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | John Fairbanks | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Harlan H Fairbanks | 7 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | George S Fairbanks | 6 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Albert W Fairbanks | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 94 | 124 | Edward Hitchings | 53 | M | | Shoe Manufactur | 1500 | 200 | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Emeline D Hitchings | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Ann E Hitchings | 17 | F | | Shoe Binder | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Julia A Hitchings | 17 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 95 | 125 | Lyra Brigham | 53 | M | | Clergyman Orthodox | | 1100 | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Mary E Brigham | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Eliza C Brigham | 20 | F | | Teacher Com School | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Abba A Brigham | 15 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | 96 | 126 | John Mc Gilly | 28 | M | | Wool Puller | | 50 | Ireland | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary Mc Gilly | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | 24 |
| 25 | | | Patrick Mc Gilly | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 97 | 127 | Chas A Hobbs | 28 | M | | Coachmaker | 400 | 100 | Mass | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Eliza Hobbs | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Chas A Hobbs jr | 6 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mary A Hobbs | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | | James F Hobbs | 5 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Wallace C Hobbs | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 98 | 128 | Augustus Burt | 50 | M | | Trader | 11800 | 1500 | Hanover Germany | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Louisa Burt | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Caroline P Burt | 26 | F | | Domestic | | | Mass | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 99 | 129 | C P Robinson | 43 | M | | Clerk | 3500 | 500 | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mary A Robinson | 33 | F | | | | | Maine | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Edgar P Robinson | 8 | M | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Benj F Robinson | 6 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary E Robinson | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Minnie Robinson | 7/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | | No. white males, 22 | No. colored males, | No. foreign born, | No. blind, | | 11800 | 3850 | No. idiotic, | | | | No. convicts, | |
| | | No. white females, 18 | No. colored females, | No. deaf and dumb, | No. insane, | | | | No. paupers, | | | | | |
| | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex

of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Otis H. Greene Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 99 | 129 | Emily C. Suttle | 17 | F | | Domestic | | | Maine | | | | | 1 |
| 100 | 130 | George Pearson | 65 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | 2000 | Mass. | | | | | 2 |
| | | Susan Pearson | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Chas L. Pearson | 26 | M | | Coachmaker | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mary Richardson | 58 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | 131 | George R. Pearson | 30 | M | | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Sarah L. Pearson | 23 | F | | | | | New Hampshire | | | | | 7 |
| | | Joseph Chapman | 28 | M | | Merchant | | 1200 | Maine | | | | | 8 |
| | | Sophia W. Chapman | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Chas W. Chapman | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Lucinda Peirce | 23 | F | | Milliner | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 101 | 132 | Samuel Parker | 33 | M | | Carriage Maker | 1500 | 500 | Mass | | | | | 12 |
| | | Pamelia Parker | 33 | F | | | | | Maine | | | | | 13 |
| | | Agusta Parker | 25 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 14 |
| | | Sarah M. Parker | 23 | F | | Teacher Com School | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Esther A. Parker | 14 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Alfred Jones | 31 | M | | Carriage Maker | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | Orienes Davis | 25 | F | | Teacher Com School | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 102 | 133 | W. W. Boardman | 57 | M | | Shoe Manufacturer | 3000 | 500 | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Sabrina Boardman | 55 | F | | | | | New Hampshire | | | | | 20 |
| | | Ellen A. Boardman | 26 | F | | Shoe Stitcher | | | Mass | | | | | 21 |
| | | Fitz R. Boardman | 24 | M | | Shoe Manufacturer | | 500 | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Marie V. Boardman | 22 | F | | Teacher Com School | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Frances C. Boardman | 17 | F | | Shoe Stitcher | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Julia A. Boardman | 15 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 103 | 134 | John J. Walton | 32 | M | | Shoe Manufacturer | | 300 | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Sarah E. Walton | 31 | F | | | 2500 | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | | Evelina Walton | 7 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | John Walton | 5 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Sewall F. Hanks | 17 | M | | Shoe Cutter | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 104 | 135 | George K. Hull | 41 | M | | Furniture Dealer | 5000 | 3000 | Vermont | | | | | 31 |
| | | Ann K. Hull | 34 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 32 |
| | | George H. Hull Jr | 10 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Irving P. Hull | 9 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Emma K. Hull | 5 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Ann H. Tyler | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Emma A. Trentham | 18 | F | | Domestic | | | Maine | | | | | 37 |
| 105 | 136 | Joseph Newhall | 24 | M | | Carriage Maker | | 100 | Mass | | | | | 38 |
| | | Lucy D. Newhall | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | George A. Newhall | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 1/3 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 2/3 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 117

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Otis W. Greene Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn. Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 137 | Everett E. Wilson | 33 | M | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | | 150 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Cinthia Wilson | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Carrie H Wilson | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Nicholas Driscoll | 15 | M | | Appr Cordwainer ✓ | | | ✓ Ireland | | | | |
| 5 | 138 | Cyrus Putnam | 53 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | 2000 | 400 | ✓ New Hamp | | | | |
| 6 | | Mary Putnam | 49 | F | | | | | ✓ England | | | | |
| 7 | | Alice L Putnam | 14 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Mary S Putnam | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | Kate B Putnam | 4 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | 139 | Wm D. Boardman | 35 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | 300 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Lucy C Boardman | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Eugene L Boardman | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | 140 | James Kettell | 45 | M | | Book Keeper ✓ | 2000 | 300 | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Mary P. Kettle | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary E. Kettell | 20 | F | | Shoe Binder ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Lucy C. Kettell | 17 | F | | Shoe Binder ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Sarah F.P. Kettell | 15 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | James H. Kettell | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | 141 | Porter Downing | 54 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | 2000 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Lydia Downing | 49 | F | | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Herbert E. Downing | 19 | M | | Cordwainer | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | Henrietta A. Downing | 10 | F | | ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | Charles H. Rhodes | 21 | M | | Cordwainer | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | Harriet A. Rhodes | 21 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | Nellie M. Rhodes | 12 | F | | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 142 | Charles Bruce | 60 | M | | Cordwainer | 800 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Eliza Bruce | 58 | F | | ✓ | | | ✓ England | | | | Insane inmate |
| 28 | | Augustus Bruce | 32 | M | | Cordwainer | | | Mass | | | | |
| 29 | 143 | Simeon Hitchings | 30 | M | | Shoe Cutter ✓ | 1000 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Lizzie K. Hitchings | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Emma L. Hitchings | 5 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | 144 | Emma P. Newhall | 25 | F | | | | 50 | " | | | | |
| 33 | 145 | William Alden | 49 | M | | Shoe Dealer ✓ | 1250 | 400 | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Eliza Alden | 39 | F | | | | | ✓ New York | | | | |
| 35 | | William G. Alden | 9 | M | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | Frederick Curtis | 28 | M | | Draughtsman ✓ | 1250 | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Lucinda Andrews | 30 | F | | | | | ✓ New York | | | | |
| 38 | 146 | James W. Dearborn | 38 | M | | Mason ✓ | 2000 | 200 | ✓ New Hamp | | | | |
| 39 | | Elvira H. Dearborn | 39 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 40 | | Philinda H. Dearborn | 15 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | 12,600 | 2,200 | | | | | |

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

40

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June, 1860. Otis H. Breed Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn, Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 112 | 146 | Benj A. Dearborn | 13 | M | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Clara H Dearborn | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Isabella Dearborn | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Alvah Dearborn | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Estes | 73 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Michael Catalkin | 28 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | 1 | ✓ |
| 113 | 147 | John H Campbell | 37 | M | | Univer Clergyman | | 500 | New York | | | | |
| | | Mary B. Campbell | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucy S. Campbell | 9 | F | | | | | Ohio | | 1 | | |
| | | Emily Campbell | 2/12 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Margaret Griffin | 28 | F | | Domestic ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 114 | 148 | William Thomas | 35 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | 1000 | 200 | Wales | | | | |
| | | Mary Thomas | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Robert B Thomas | 8 | M | | | | | England | | | | |
| | | William H. Thomas | 5 | M | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Jane Williams | 20 | F | | | | | Wales | | | | |
| 115 | 149 | Ebenezer Brown | 58 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | 800 | 200 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Mary Brown | 54 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Emmons Brown | 14 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Franklin Brown | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 116 | 150 | Caroline Parker | 41 | F | | | 900 | 100 | Maine | | | | |
| | | Melrena C. Flag | 21 | F | | Dress Maker ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Amanda M. Parker | 19 | F | | Shoe Stitcher ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | James A. Parker | 17 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary A. Parker | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Marcellus B. Parker | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Charlotte L. Parker | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Carrie E. Parker | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | John Flye | 25 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | | | Maine | | | | |
| 117 | 151 | John D. Hayward | 32 | M | | Daguerreotypist ✓ | 750 | 3000 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Ella C. Heywood | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ida J Heywood | 2/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 152 | Hannah Parker | 60 | F | | | 2500 | 100 | Maine | | | | |
| | | Caroline Parker | 30 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 118 | 153 | Albert Parker | 32 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | 4000 | 1000 | " | | | | |
| | | Susan Parker | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Annah L. Parker | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Emma J Parker | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Benj F. Harris | 22 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Josephine R Gray | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 9950 | 5100 | | | | | |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 19 469

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the [illegible] of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Otis H. Greene Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 118 | 153 | Josiah H. Long | 8 | M | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Ella J. Long | 5 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | John R. K. Long | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 119 | 154 | Benjamin Parker | 40 | M | Teamster | 3000 | 500 | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Abby P. Parker | 44 | F | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Benj D. Baldwin | 73 | M | Gentleman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Francis A. Baldwin | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 120 | 155 | Nathan J. Thomas | 40 | M | Blacksmith ✓ | | 200 | ✓ Maine | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Hannah Thomas | 39 | F | ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Watson Thomas | 16 | M | Appr Blacksm | | | ✓ " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Alber Thomas | 8 | M | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Adalaide Thompson | 8 | F | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Nathan J. Thompson | 4 | M | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | James R. Thompson | 3 | M | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 156 | John E. Newhall | 28 | M | Shoe Cutter ✓ | | 100 | ✓ " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Nancy L. Newhall | 30 | F | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | William E. Newhall | 6 | M | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | 121 | 157 | Isaac Flye | 60 | M | Farmer ✓ | | 200 | ✓ Maine | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Prudence Flye | 60 | F | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Fidella Flye | 28 | F | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 158 | N. E. Flye | 35 | M | Gentleman ✓ | 1000 | 150 | ✓ " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Harriet Flye | 29 | F | | | | ✓ Nova Scotia | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Harriet E. Flye | 9 | F | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Ellis F. Flye | 8 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mabel E. Flye | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 159 | Harvey B. Flye | 27 | M | Tin Plate Worker | 1000 | 100 | ✓ Maine | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Mary H. Flye | 23 | F | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Wilford Flye | 2 | M | | | | Mass | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Frederick E. Flye | 6/12 | M | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 122 | 160 | Daniel F. Wilson | 35 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | 1000 | 150 | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Mary J. Wilson | 31 | F | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Olive Wilson | 12 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Ella Wilson | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | George M. Wilson | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 123 | 161 | Amos Mansfield | 78 | M | Gentleman ✓ | 2100 | 200 | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mary Mansfield | 72 | F | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Warren Mansfield | 41 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | L. Augustus Seward | 11 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Ella Seward | 6 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Samuel Mansfield | 37 | M | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 8100 | 1560 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the County of Essex in the State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Alex. G. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 124 | 162 | William Brown | 60 | M | | Laborer | | 125 | Vermont | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Dorcas Brown | 65 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Sarah Brown | 23 | F | | Operator | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Robert East | 20 | M | | | | | Scotland | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Etta Priddley | 4 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 163 | George V. Carlton | 23 | M | | Spinner | | 100 | Mass | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Elizabeth Carlton | 26 | F | | | | | England | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | William H. Carlton | 1 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Jane Biddle | 21 | F | | Weaver | | | Scotland | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary Ashe | 24 | F | | | | | England | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 125 | 164 | Joseph Emes | 75 | M | | Gentleman | 1500 | 100 | Mass | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Huldah Emes | 66 | F | | | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Ida F. Sewall | 9 | F | | | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 125 | 165 | Harriet Atherton | 40 | F | | | | 75 | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Sylvia F. Atherton | 20 | F | | Weaver | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Clara H. Atherton | 18 | F | | Shoe Binder | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Simon A. Atherton | 15 | M | | Carder | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Sarah N. Atherton | 12 | F | | Spooler | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Abby A. Atherton | 10 | F | | | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 166 | Joseph A. Steele | 25 | M | | Shoemaker | | 75 | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Elizabeth H. Steele | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | George Steele | 1/12 | M | | | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 127 | 167 | Benj Mansfield | 80 | M | | Gentleman | 3000 | 150 | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Esther Mansfield | 69 | F | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Benj Mansfield Jr | 29 | M | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 128 | 168 | Daniel A. Ames | 70 | M | | Gentleman | 1500 | 2500 | New Hamp | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | L. A. Ames | 40 | F | | House Keeper | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Nathan Ames | 34 | M | | Solicitor of Patents | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 169 | Andrew A. Scott | 29 | M | | Flannel Manufr | 4000 | 1500 | Mass | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Isabella L. Scott | 29 | F | | | | | Scotland | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | James Scott | 10 | M | | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | George Marin | 7 | M | | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Elizabeth M. Scott | 10/12 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Agnes Balmer | 62 | F | | | | | Scotland | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 129 | 170 | Francis Scott | 64 | M | | Flannel Manuf | 16000 | 8000 | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | H. Estha Scott | 56 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Hannah A. Connel | 18 | F | | Domestic | | | Ireland | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 130 | 171 | John Scanlon | 32 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Ireland | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Ellen Scanlon | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Mary E. Scanlon | 7 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | 26010 | 12675 | | | | | |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, —
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Otis Le Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn, Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 130 | 171 | Thomas Scanlan | 5 | M | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | John Scanlan | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 131 | 172 | Margaret Carny | 30 | F | | | 100 | Ireland | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Catharine Carny | 1 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mary Mc Kinnon | 65 | F | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | 132 | 173 | Simeon Coat | 30 | M | Spinner | ✓ | 100 | England | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Lucy Coat | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Mary E. Coat | 8 | F | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | 133 | 174 | James Haigh | 53 | M | Spinner | ✓ | 200 | England | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Elizabeth Haigh | 53 | F | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Mariana Haigh | 20 | F | Weaver | ✓ | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Catharine Cowell | 28 | F | " | ✓ | 100 | New Hampshire | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 175 | Chas. Osgood | 20 | M | Laborer | ✓ | 100 | Mass | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Catharine A. Osgood | 20 | F | Weaver | ✓ | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Chas. Osgood | 4 | M | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 176 | John South | 24 | M | Weaver | ✓ | 200 | England | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Mary South | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Lancelote South | 8 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Henry South | 7 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | 134 | 177 | John Hustler | 24 | M | Spinner | ✓ | 100 | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Jane Hustler | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary E. Hustler | 5/12 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Benja Haigh | 30 | M | Spinner | ✓ | | England | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 135 | 178 | Joseph Kinghliff | 27 | M | Spinner | ✓ | 100 | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Marie Kinghliff | 27 | F | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary J. Kinghliff | 6 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Ida Kinghliff | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Emily Kinghliff | 1 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Wm. Whitworth | 39 | M | Weaver | ✓ | | England | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Philip Harding | 18 | M | Spinner | ✓ | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 179 | Samuel Booth | 32 | M | Fuller | ✓ | 100 | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Elizabeth Booth | 22 | F | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 180 | Ellen Mansfield | 49 | F | | | 40 | Mass | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 181 | James Coulson | 30 | M | Fuller | ✓ | 100 | England | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Mary Coulson | 29 | F | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Ellen Coulson | 5 | F | | | | Vermont | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Ida Coulson | 3 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Anna Coulson | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 136 | 182 | Joseph Wilder | 28 | M | Fuller | ✓ | 100 | England | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Margaret Wilder | 31 | F | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | 1,340 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 (41) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the [illegible] District of 1 [illegible]

of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1860. Otis K. Greene Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Saugus Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 136 | 182 | Harriet Wilder | 15 | F | | Carder | | | ✓ England | | | | | 1 |
| | | James Wilder | 10 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓1 | | | 2 |
| | | Frederick Wilder | 8 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓1 | | | 3 |
| | | Daniel Wilder | 5 | M | | | | | " | | ✓1 | | | 4 |
| | | Mary E. Wilder | 3 | F | | | | | ✓ New York | | | | | 5 |
| | | Alice M. Wilder | 12 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 6 |
| | | Michael Hennessy | 39 | M | | | | | ✓ England | | | | | 7 |
| 137 | 183 | C. C. Hyman | 23 | M | | Trader | ✓ 200 | 600 | Mass | | | | | 8 |
| | | Marie E. Hyman | 27 | F | | | | | ✓ England | | | | | 9 |
| | | C. C. Hyman Jr | 3 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | | 10 |
| | | Fred A. Hyman | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Mary A Gregson | 18 | F | | Weaver | ✓ | | ✓ England | | | | | 12 |
| | | Chas. Walwork | 27 | M | | Machinist | | | Mass | | | | | 13 |
| | | Ellen Walwork | 26 | F | | | ✓ | | ✓ England | | | | | 14 |
| 138 | 184 | John Townsend | 25 | M | | Farm Laborer | ✓ | 100 | ✓ " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Catharine Townsend | 26 | F | | | | | ✓ Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| | | Charlotte Townsend | 4 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 17 |
| | | John H Townsend | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Ann Carney | 19 | F | | Carder | ✓ | | ✓ Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| | 185 | George McKay | 25 | M | | Spinner | ✓ | 100 | ✓ Scotland | | | | | 20 |
| | | Lavina McKay | 22 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 21 |
| | | George McKay Jr | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 139 | 186 | James Holt | 50 | M | | Spinner | ✓ 1200 | 200 | ✓ England | | | | | 23 |
| | | Mary A. Holt | 48 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Hester A. Holt | 16 | F | | Weaver | ✓ | | Mass | | | | | 25 |
| | | George Mellidew | 25 | M | | Spinner | ✓ | | ✓ England | | | | | 26 |
| | | Cornelius Sweeny | 21 | M | | Dyer | ✓ | | ✓ Hampshire | | | | | 27 |
| | | Edmond Holt | 76 | M | | Weaver | ✓ | | ✓ England | | | | | 28 |
| 140 | 187 | Abijah S. Fiske | 55 | M | | Cordwainer | ✓ 1200 | 200 | Mass | | | | | 29 |
| | | Ruth C Fiske | 53 | F | | | ✓ | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Wm Le Fiske | 14 | M | | Upper Cordwainer | ✓ | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 141 | 188 | John C Rhodes | 62 | M | | Cordwainer | ✓ 1200 | 200 | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Hannah B Rhodes | 41 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | John O Rhodes | 21 | M | | Pilot | ✓ | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Henry C Rhodes | 19 | M | | Cordwainer | ✓ | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Ephraim W Rhodes | 12 | M | | | | | " | | ✓1 | | | 36 |
| | | Emily C. Rhodes | 10 | F | | | | | " | | ✓1 | | | 37 |
| | | Chas B. Rhodes | 6 | M | | | | | " | | ✓1 | | | 38 |
| 142 | 189 | Benjn Rhodes | 51 | M | | Laborer | ✓ 2500 | 300 | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Louisa Rhodes | 46 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 6800 | 1700 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. Otis L. Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 142 | 189 | Benjn F. Rhodes | 24 | M | | Cordwainer | | 200 | Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 143 | 190 | Wm C. Rhodes | 48 | M | | Cordwainer | | 125 | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Miriam Rhodes | 46 | F | | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Chas Filmore Rhodes | 16 | M | | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Ellen L. Rhodes | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 191 | Amos Rhodes | 40 | M | | Cordwainer | 1200 | 200 | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Eliza A Rhodes | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Amos W. Rhodes | 6 | M | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Chas C. Rhodes | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Stephen A Rhodes | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Almira J. Rhodes | 72 | F | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Mehitable Rhodes | 75 | F | | | 1200 | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Henry Kent | 21 | M | | Cordwainer | | | New York | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | George P. Hawks | 44 | M | | Cordwainer | 4000 | | Mass | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 144 | 192 | Daniel Stafford | 74 | M | | Gentleman | 2000 | 100 | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Hannah Stafford | 68 | F | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Hannah Reed | 39 | F | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 193 | G. W. Hodgdon | 30 | M | | Cordwainer | | 150 | Maine | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Olive H. Hodgdon | 30 | F | | | | | N Hampshire | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Etta A Hodgdon | 5/12 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 145 | 194 | Solomon Brown | 80 | M | | Cordwainer | 4000 | 100 | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Sarah Brown | 78 | F | | | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 146 | 195 | Silas Brown | 44 | M | | Cordwainer | 1000 | 200 | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Betsy Brown | 42 | F | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Annie M. Brown | 10 | F | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Herbert M. Brown | 8 | M | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 196 | Martin V. Brown | 38 | M | | Shoe cutter | 1000 | 150 | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Pamelia E. Brown | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Olive P. Brown | 16 | M | | Salesmen | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | E Wilbur Brown | 10 | M | | | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 147 | 197 | John T. Blodgett | 31 | M | | Milk Dealer | 5000 | 1000 | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Sarah L. Blodgett | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Hiram Higgins | 18 | M | | Gardner | | | Maine | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Hannah M. Gardiner | 22 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Frank H. A Hussey | 15 | M | | Laborer | | | N Hampshire | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 148 | 198 | Chas. Florence | 46 | M | | Cordwainer | 400 | 200 | Mass | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Harriet Florence | 43 | F | | | | | N Hampshire | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary A. Florence | 18 | F | | Cigar Maker | | | Mass | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Thomas Florence | 16 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Louisa C Florence | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | 16500 | 2525 | | | | | |

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. Mexic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. [illegible], ____

41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex
of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June, 1860. Otis K. Green Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 147 | 198 | Julia A. Florence | 11 | F | | | | | Mass | | ✓ | | | 1 |
| | | Chas. Florence | 9 | M | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 2 |
| | | Frances Le Florence | 7 | F | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 3 |
| | | Levi Florence | 4 | M | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 4 |
| | | Susan J. Florence | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Kelby Florence | 72 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Sally W. Florence | 66 | F | | | 800 | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 149 | 199 | Elizabeth N. Stocker | 42 | F | | | | 100 | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Susan A. Stocker | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | William Parker | 47 | M | | Cigar Maker ✓ | 300 | 200 | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Marshall P. Newhall | 20 | M | | Coachmaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 150 | 200 | Thos. J. Newhall | 52 | M | | Coachmaker ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mary Newhall | 40 | F | | | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 13 |
| | | Marshall P. Newhall | 14 | M | | Coachmaker ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 14 |
| | | Victoria J. Newhall | 7 | F | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 15 |
| | | Ann Maher | 29 | F | | Cigar Maker ✓ | | | Ireland | | | ✓ | | 16 |
| 151 | 201 | Thomas Stocker | 52 | M | | Coachmaker ✓ | 1500 | 300 | Mass | | | | | 17 |
| | | Mary H. Stocker | 42 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Susan R. Stocker | 21 | F | | Shoe Trimmer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Thomas O. Stocker | 17 | M | | Coachmaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Lyman P. Stocker | 8 | M | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 21 |
| | | Sally A. Stocker | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 152 | 202 | Phineas Nourse | 55 | M | | Farm Laborer ✓ | 2000 | 500 | N. Hampshire | | | | | 23 |
| | | Julia Nourse | 50 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 24 |
| | | Wm H. Nourse | 13 | M | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 25 |
| | | Julia A. Nourse | 10 | F | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 26 |
| 153 | 203 | Elbridge Landerkin | 37 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 2400 | 150 | Maine | | | | | 27 |
| | | Matthew N. Landerkin | 42 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 28 |
| | | Martha J. Landerkin | 11 | F | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 29 |
| | | Lizzie A. Landerkin | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 154 | 204 | Wm P. Stocker | 56 | M | | Coachmaker ✓ | 2200 | 200 | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Mary A. Stocker | 18 | F | | House Keeper ✓ | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Wm L. Stocker | 31 | M | | Coachmaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Edwin P. Stocker | 24 | M | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Harrison F. Stocker | 19 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Wesley Stocker | 16 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Sarah M. Stocker | 14 | F | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 37 |
| | | Phebe A. Stocker | 10 | F | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 38 |
| | | Laura M. Stocker | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Eleazer Atwood | 8 | M | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 11400 | 1750 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____
40

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. Otis H. Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 155 | 205 | Benj Trefethen | 70 | M | | Farmer | 3000 | 400 | New Hamp | | | | |
| | | Jane Trefethen | 70 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Nathaniel Trefethen | 41 | M | | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen M. Trefethen | 21 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | William A. Trefethen | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | James Trefethen | 12 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah J. Trefethen | 17 | Me | | Trader | | 300 | " | | | | |
| | | Benj F. Trefethen | 15 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Fred A. Trefethen | 13 | Me | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mellicent F. Trefethen | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 156 | 206 | Elbridge G. Hawks | 29 | M | | Trader | | 400 | " | | | | |
| | | Martha B. Hawks | 47 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Charlotte M. Hawks | 26 | F | | Teacher Com School | | | " | | | | |
| | | Rose G. Richardson | 28 | F | | | | | Vermont | | | | |
| 157 | 207 | L. D. Dearborn | 58 | M | | Physician | 7000 | 3000 | New Hamp | | | | |
| | | H. A. M. Dearborn | 42 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Fred M. Dearborn | 18 | M | | Medical Student | | | " | | | | |
| | | Harriet M. Dearborn | 13 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Bridget Toole | 16 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 158 | 208 | Francis Amoridge | 37 | Me | | Cordwainer | 1000 | 150 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Celinda Amoridge | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William H. Amoridge | 17 | M | | Sail Maker | | | " | | | | |
| | | George M. Amoridge | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Francis M. Amoridge | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Henry Amoridge | 7 | Me | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Charles Amoridge | 5 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 159 | 209 | William H. Proctor | 42 | M | | Cordwainer | 4000 | 200 | New Hamp | | | | |
| | | Sarah D. Proctor | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah L. Proctor | 2 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Levi H Proctor | 28 | Me | | Carpenter | | | New Hamp | | | | |
| | | Laura A. Proctor | 33 | F | | Dress Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 160 | 210 | Thomas Hardy | 49 | M | | Laborer | | 200 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Almira Hardy | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Charles H. Hardy | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Ephraim C Hardy | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Priscilla Bush | 64 | F | | | | | Maine | | | | |
| 161 | 211 | Enoch T. Hawks | 35 | M | | Dealer in Hay | 1000 | 2000 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Rebecca T. Hawks | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Enoch T. Hawks jr | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Ellen E. Hawks | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | 22,400 | 6,650 | | | | | |

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. ____, ____

No. white females, 47 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the Town of Saugus **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** Chas H. Greene **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 161 | 211 | Ora N. Kents | 4 | M | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Nora Lady | 26 | F | | Domestic ✓ | | Maine | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 162 | 212 | Thomas H. Deming | 52 | M | | Cigar Manf ✓ | 1200 | 500 | Mass | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Caroline A. Deming | 47 | F | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Caroline A. Deming | 19 | F | | | | | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | George L. Deming | 14 | M | | | | | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Edward E. Deming | 8 | M | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Eliza A. Foster | 51 | F | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 163 | 213 | John Danforth | 42 | M | | Cigar Manuf ✓ | 1500 | 600 | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Hannah Danforth | 43 | F | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | John N. Danforth | 26 | M | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Joshua Danforth | 24 | M | | Cigar Maker ✓ | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Stephen A. Danforth | 22 | M | | ✓ | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Hanna Danforth | 20 | M | | ✓ | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Emeline A. Danforth | 28 | F | | ✓ | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Lucy Danforth | 19 | F | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 164 | 214 | Hiram A. Raddin | 41 | M | | Cigar Manufr ✓ | 2000 | 300 | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Sarah Raddin | 42 | F | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Hiram A. Raddin | 11 | M | | | | | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Maria L. Raddin | 6 | F | | | | | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | William Raddin | 48 | M | | Cigar Maker ✓ | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Eldora J. Copp | 15 | F | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 165 | 215 | Charles M. Bond | 40 | M | | Cigar Manuf ✓ | 1500 | 300 | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary Bond | 47 | F | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Charles H. Bond | 12 | M | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | 166 | 216 | L. L. Dunn | 39 | M | | Tobacconist ✓ | 800 | 1000 | ✓ Maine | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Jane C. Dunn | 34 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Elsey H. Dunn | 1 | M | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Charlotte C. Bond | 15 | F | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Angeline Flye | 26 | F | | Domestic ✓ | | | ✓ Maine | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 217 | Charles M. Bond | 61 | M | | Tobacconist ✓ | 3000 | 300 | ✓ New Hamp | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Sarah Bond | 64 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 167 | 218 | Silas L. Snell | 31 | M | | Tobacconist ✓ | | 500 | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Ella A. Snell | 31 | F | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Sarah L. Snell | 8 | M | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 219 | Abby Burnham | 50 | F | | | | 100 | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 168 | 220 | John Roach | 28 | M | | Tobacconist ✓ | | 75 | ✓ England | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary Roach | 31 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Fanny Tannadell | 22 | F | | Teacher Com School ✓ | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | Martha Fisk | 26 | F | | Cigar Maker ✓ | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 10500 | 3675 | | | | | |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. illiterate, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

10

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. Alfd H. Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn, Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 168 | 221 | Luther Harriman | 30 | M | | Trader ✓ | | 300 | New Hamp | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary E. Harriman | 25 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Horace Harriman | 6 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mary E. Harriman | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 169 | 222 | John M. Raddin | 42 | M | | Tobacconist ✓ | 4000 | 300 | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Sarah A. Raddin | 30 | F | | | | | New Hamp | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Eliza J. Raddin | 10 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | George L. Raddin | 7 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Walter H. Raddin | 5 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Charles E. Raddin | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Emma A. Raddin | 5/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 223 | Maria A. Putnam | 30 | F | | Cigar Maker ✓ | | 75 | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 170 | 224 | Charles Raddin | 57 | M | | Manf Snuff ✓ | 8000 | 4500 | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Elizabeth Raddin | 48 | F | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Silas L. Raddin | 20 | M | | Cigar Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Joseph A. Raddin | 18 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Caroline E. Raddin | 15 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Janette Mansfield | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Everett N. Raddin | 5 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Janette M. Raddin | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Ellen Caffee | 30 | F | | Domestic ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 171 | 225 | Solomon Chapin | 29 | M | | Meth Clergyman ✓ | | 300 | Mass | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Harriet L. Chapin | 25 | F | | | | | ✓ Maine | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 226 | William Williams | 40 | M | | Station Agt ✓ | | 900 | Mass | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary Williams | 38 | F | | | | | ✓ New Hamp | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Maria Keaton | 26 | F | | Cigar Maker ✓ | | | Mass | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 172 | 227 | Thomas Gibbons | 30 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | 75 | ✓ Ireland | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary Gibbons | 35 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Catherine Gibbons | 4 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | James F. Gibbons | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 173 | 228 | Charles Sweetzer | 67 | M | | Gentleman ✓ | 40000 | 11500 | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Sally Sweetzer | 63 | F | | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Sanford B. Sweetzer | 21 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Lucy D. Sweetzer | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Lizzie Jones | 25 | F | | Domestic ✓ | | | ✓ Wales | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 174 | 229 | John H. Gardner | 34 | M | | Trader ✓ | | 800 | ✓ England | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Eliza Gardner | 34 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | William H. Gardner | 5 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Jonas Jacobs | 23 | M | | | | | ✓ England | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 175 | 230 | John Trull Jr | 33 | M | | Cigar Maker ✓ | | 100 | Mass | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | 52100 | 18850 | | | | | |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. [illegible], —

40

No. convicts, —

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. Otis H. Gowen Ass't Marshal

Post Office Saugus Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 175 | 230 | Ellen D. Snell | 30 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Ellen J. Snell | 12 | F | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Geo. G. W. Snell | 9 | M | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Anna B. Snell | 5/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 176 | 231 | Anthony Hatch | 48 | M | | Farmer | ✓ 10.000 | 900 | " | | | | |
| | | Keziah Hatch | 47 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Adalaid Hatch | 9 | F | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Emma Hatch | 7 | F | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Anthony Hatch Jr | 5 | M | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | James Hatch | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Henry Newbury | 22 | M | | Farm Labor ✓ | | | Nova Scotia | | | | |
| | | Patrick O'Neal | 25 | M | | " " ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Hiram Brown | 22 | M | | " " ✓ | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Mary Mc. Hudgon | 20 | F | | Domestic ✓ | | | Nova Scotia | | | | |
| 177 | 232 | Charles A. Sweetzer | 42 | M | | Manuf of Snuff & Cigars ✓ | 40000. | 60000. | Mass | | | | |
| | | Charles H. Sweetzer | 10 | M | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Lucia A. Sweetzer | 6 | F | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Sarah Johnson | 37 | F | | House Keeper | | | Nova Scotia | | | | |
| | | Charles H. Johnson | 6 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 178 | 233 | George H. Sweetzer | 37 | M | | Manuf Snuff & Cigars ✓ | 40000. | 40000. | " | | | | |
| | | Maria Sweetzer | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Albert H. Sweetzer | 12 | M | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Arthur W. Sweetzer | 6 | M | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Lucy Reynolds | 60 | F | | Cigar Maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza Barber | 30 | F | | " " ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mary Linn | 21 | F | | Domestic ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | L. C. N. Houghton | 28 | M | | Snuff Maker ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 179 | 234 | Owen Mullen | 32 | M | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Ellen P. Mullen | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Mullen | 3 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Daniel Mullen | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John Mullen | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Catharine Linnehan | 9 | F | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Michael Linnehan | 13 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | John Philpot | 22 | M | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | 1 | ✓ |
| | | Nathaniel Clary | 20 | M | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 180 | 235 | Priscilla Barton | 77 | F | | | 1000 | 200 | Mass | | | | |
| 181 | 236 | Ann Woodland | 72 | F | | | | 75 | Newfoundland | | | | |
| | | Esther M. Edmunds | 20 | F | | Shoe Stitcher ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Jerome H. Wilson | 16 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 21000 | 11275 | | | | | |

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. insane, ___

No. white females, 19/44 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. idiots, ___ Sick paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June, 1860. Otis M. Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 236 | Harrison G. Wilson | 40 | M | | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | Maine | | | | |
| 2 | | Esther E. Wilson | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Rosa E. Wilson | 12 | F | | | | | " | | S | | |
| 4 | | Nellie M. Wilson | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 182 | James Whitaker | 59 | M | | Flannel Finisher | 1000 | 300 | England | | | | |
| 6 | | Mary Whitaker | 59 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Amelia Whitaker | 34 | F | | Weaver | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Mary J. Whitaker | 27 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Susan Whitaker | 21 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Robert Whitaker | 18 | M | | Flannel Finisher | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Francis Whitaker | 6 | M | | | | | " | | S | | |
| 12 | 183 | Wm Mc Gibben | 36 | M | | Spinner | | 50 | Scotland | | | | |
| 13 | | Mary Mc Gibben | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Wm Mc Gibben Jr | 8 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Ann Mc Gibben | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | 184 | Emanuel Gaskill | 31 | M | | Spinner | | 75 | England | | | | |
| 17 | | Eliza A. Gaskill | 33 | F | | | | | India | | | | |
| 18 | | Walter E. Gaskill | 2 | M | | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | |
| 19 | 240 | Thomas Gaskill | 38 | M | | Spinner | | 100 | England | | | | |
| 20 | | Sarah J. Gaskill | 30 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 21 | | Sarah E. Gaskill | 6 | F | | | | | " | | S | | |
| 22 | | Thomas H. Gaskill | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 185 | Joseph Argraves | 39 | M | | Spinner | | 100 | England | | | | |
| 24 | | Sarah Argraves | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Wm Argraves | 17 | M | | Spinner | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | John Argraves | 12 | M | | | | | " | | S | | |
| 27 | | Martha Argraves | 8 | F | | | | | " | | S | | |
| 28 | 186 | John Hillinsworth | 40 | M | | Spinner | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Anna Hillinsworth | 43 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | 187 | Wm Hillinsworth | 35 | M | | Spinner | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Ellen Hillinsworth | 37 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Wm H. Hillinsworth | 17 | M | | Spinner | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Mary Hillinsworth | 15 | F | | Weaver | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | James Hillinsworth | 13 | M | | | | | " | | S | | |
| 35 | | George Hillinsworth | 11 | M | | | | | " | | S | | |
| 36 | | John Hillinsworth | 8 | M | | | | | " | | S | | |
| 37 | | Sarah E. Hillinsworth | 6 | F | | | | | " | | S | | |
| 38 | | Ann Hillinsworth | 1 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 39 | 188 | John Mc Innes | 31 | M | | Spinner | | 100 | Scotland | | | | |
| 40 | 244 | Margaret Mc Innes | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 4000 | 1925 | | | | | |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 20 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex
of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. Otis F. Lacey Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 188 | 246 | Wm McInnes | 4 | M | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | James McInnes | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 189 | 245 | John Armitage | 48 | M | Flannels Manufr | | 5000 | Scotland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Nancy Armitage | 44 | F | | | | N Hampshire | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mary J. Armitage | 15 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Charlotte A. Armitage | 10 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Alice K. Armitage | 7 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Carrie B. Armitage | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Laura A. Armitage | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 190 | 246 | George K. McClary | 30 | M | Carder | | 200 | Maine | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Elizabeth McClary | 22 | F | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Harriet A. Richardson | 15 | F | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Sarah McClary | 60 | F | | | | England | | | | Insane | 13 |
| 14 | 191 | 247 | Wm R. Noble | 41 | M | Cigar Maker | | 100 | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Harriet D. Noble | 47 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Harriet C. Rhodes | 23 | F | Cigar Maker | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Stephen P. Rhodes | 13 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Wm R. Noble | 9 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Sarah L. Noble | 8 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | 192 | 248 | Thomas Bagley | 38 | M | Cordwainer | | 200 | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Hannah N. Bagley | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Hannah M. Bagley | 15 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Thomas W. Bagley | 13 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Eliza Bagley | 10 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Frank Bagley | 7 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Sarah E. Bagley | 5 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Ellen F. Bagley | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | John F Carleton | 22 | M | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Eunice Bagley | 70 | F | | | | N Hampshire | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 193 | 249 | Isaac Burrill | 40 | M | Cordwainer | 1200 | 200 | Mass | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Huldah B. Burrill | 39 | F | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Sarah H. Burrill | 13 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Angelina M. Burrill | 7 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | 194 | 250 | James H. Stone | 39 | M | Cordwainer | 1100 | 300 | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Phebe A. Stone | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 195 | 251 | Samuel Wamsted | 43 | M | Cordwainer | | 40 | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Abigail Wamsted | 43 | F | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Samuel A. Wamsted | 18 | M | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary A. Wamsted | 16 | F | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Wm H. Wamsted | 12 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 40 |
| | | No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 2300 | 6040 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |
| | | No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | | |

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June, 1860. Otis A. Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 195 | 251 | Chas N. Hammstead | 6 | M | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 2 | 196 | 252 | Perley Curtis | 29 | M | Coachmaker | | 100 | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | Helen F. Curtis | 31 | F | | | | Maine | | | | |
| 4 | 197 | 253 | John Hawkes | 42 | M | Coachmaker | 1000 | 100 | Mass | | | | |
| 5 | | | Sarah Hawkes | 39 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | | Emilia Hawks | 11 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | | Almira Hawkes | 5 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | 198 | 254 | Miriam Atherton | 80 | F | | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 9 | 199 | 255 | Thomas Brown | 35 | F | | | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 10 | | | Matilda Brown | 4 | F | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 11 | | | John E. Brown | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 200 | 256 | Wm Parry | 28 | M | Miller | 800 | 100 | Wales | | | | |
| 13 | | | Mary Parry | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | | Mary E. Parry | 1 | F | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 15 | | | Thomas Parry | 21 | M | Laborer | | | Wales | | | | |
| 16 | | 257 | Patrick Woods | 21 | M | Coachmaker | | 100 | Ireland | | | | |
| 17 | | | Ellen Woods | 26 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | | Emma Woods | 1 | F | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 19 | | | James Monaghan | 32 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 20 | 201 | 258 | Francis Briody | 41 | M | " | 500 | 75 | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Bridget Briody | 39 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | Bridget Briody | 14 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | | Mary A. Briody | 10 | F | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | | Ellen Briody | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 202 | 259 | Michael Hickey | 30 | M | Laborer | 400 | 50 | Ireland | | | | |
| 26 | | | Jane Hickey | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | 203 | 260 | John McCarty | 29 | M | Painter | 600 | 100 | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Margaret McCarty | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | | John H. McCarty | 2 | M | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 30 | 204 | 261 | Barney Monohan | 48 | M | Coachmaker | 200 | 50 | Ireland | | | | |
| 31 | | | Mary Monohan | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Mary Monohan | 9 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | | John J. Monohan | 6 | M | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | | Margaret J. Monohan | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | | Ellen Monohan | 3/12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | 205 | 262 | John Timony | 29 | M | Coachmaker | 600 | 200 | Ireland | | | | |
| 37 | | | Mary Timony | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | 206 | 263 | James Howard | 69 | M | Coachmaker | 1000 | 300 | Mass | | | | |
| 39 | | | Huldah Howard | 68 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | 207 | 264 | James R. Howard | 45 | M | Coachmaker | 400 | 200 | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 5200 | 1675 | | | | | |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. Irish, ____ No. Illiterate, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. Negroes, ____ No. convicts, ____

49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Danvers in the County of Essex
of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. Otis K. Green Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 207 | 263 | Mary E. Howard | 36 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary E. Howard | 8 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | 208 | 265 | Joshua Howard | 34 | Me | Cordwainer | 500 | 100 | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Margaret Howard | 36 | F | | | | Maine | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Chas Howard | 6 | Me | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Louisa Howard | 5 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | 209 | 266 | Lydia B Howard | 50 | F | | 1500 | 200 | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Sarah Dunbar | 10 | F | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | 210 | 267 | Amos Mansfield | 58 | Me | Cordwainer | 3000 | 300 | Mass | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Rebecca Mansfield | 54 | F | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Rebecca Mansfield | 21 | F | Shoe Stitcher | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Harriet Walton | 21 | F | Shoe Stitcher | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 211 | 268 | Stephen G. Stackpole | 50 | Me | Tanner | | 300 | Maine | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Eliza Stackpole | 42 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Henry La Downing | 27 | Me | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Eliza J Downing | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Stephen Stackpole | 18 | Me | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Lucy A. Stackpole | 17 | F | Shoe Binder | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Frank O Downing | 4 | Me | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 212 | 269 | Sarah Dizer | 64 | F | | 100 | 200 | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Sarah E. Murphy | 34 | F | Dies Maker | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Alice M. Murphy | 11 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | 213 | 270 | Joseph Roach | 30 | Me | Morocco Dresser | | 200 | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Ann Roach | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | James E. Roach | 10 | Me | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Bridget Murphy | 69 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 214 | 271 | John Harrill | 51 | Me | Spinner | | 300 | England | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Nancy Harrill | 50 | F | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | James Harrill | 19 | Me | Spinner | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Sarah A. Harrill | 16 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Margaret Harrill | 14 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | George Harrill | 12 | Me | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Wm Harrill | 9 | Me | | | | " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Arthur Wilson | 30 | Me | Weaver | | | Scotland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Mary A. Remick | 18 | F | " | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 215 | 272 | Josiah Colestone | 54 | Me | Dresser | | 500 | England | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Mary Colestone | 53 | F | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 216 | 273 | Conliff Barrow | 43 | N | Dyer | | 50 | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Jane Barrow | 35 | F | | | | Maine | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Albert Barrow | 10 | Me | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 40 |
| | | No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ | | | | | 5100 | 2150 | No. ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ | |
| | | No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. ___, ___ | | | | | | | No. ___, ___ | | | | | |
| | | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 33 483

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Lynn in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. Elijah B. Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {white, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 216 | 273 | Alvin Barrow | 8 | M | | | | ✓ Connecticut | | ✓1 | | |
| 2 | | | Joseph Barrow | 3 | M | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 3 | | | Moses L. Barrow | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | | John Callaghan | 28 | M | Carder ✓ | | | ✓ Ireland | | | | |
| 5 | 217 | 274 | Margaret Calleghan | 58 | F | | | 500 | ✓ " | | | | |
| 6 | | | Phillip C. Calleghan | 23 | M | Carder ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 7 | | | James Calleghan | 21 | M | " ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 8 | | | Catherine Calleghan | 18 | F | Weaver ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Thomas Calleghan | 13 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | 218 | 275 | John B. Fisk | 38 | M | Morocco Dresser ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | |
| 11 | | | Lydia B. Fisk | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | | Frank W. Fisk | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | 219 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | ✓1 | | |
| 14 | 220 | 276 | William Wassels | 27 | M | Dyer ✓ | | 400 | ✓ Holland | | | | |
| 15 | | | Cathrine Wassels | 48 | F | | | | ✓ Prussia | | | | |
| 16 | | | Josephine Wassels | 15 | F | Weaver ✓ | | | ✓ New York | | | | |
| 17 | | | Elizabeth Wassels | 11 | F | | | | Mass | | ✓1 | | |
| 18 | | | James W. Wassels | 8 | M | | | | " | | ✓1 | | |
| 19 | | | James Purden | 23 | M | Machinist ✓ | | | ✓ Maine | | | | |
| 20 | | | William Britton | 58 | M | Picker ✓ | | | ✓ Ireland | | | | |
| 21 | | | John Campion | 25 | M | Wool Puller ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 22 | 221 | 277 | James Briley | 72 | M | ✓ | | 400 | ✓ England | | | | |
| 23 | | | Mary A. Briley | 38 | F | House Keeper ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 24 | | | Martha W. Briley | 28 | F | Weaver ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 25 | | | Emily Farnby | 21 | F | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | | Mary A. Knights | 23 | F | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | 222 | 278 | Richard Andrews | 50 | M | Fishmonger ✓ | | 100 | ✓ England | | | | |
| 28 | | | Mary Andrews | 48 | F | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 29 | | | Ruth Andrews | 19 | F | Weaver ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 30 | | | Maria Andrews | 17 | F | " ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Mary A. Andrews | 14 | F | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Richard Andrews | 10 | M | | | | Mass | | ✓1 | | |
| 33 | | | Alice Andrews | 8 | F | | | | " | | ✓1 | | |
| 34 | | | Margaret Andrews | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | 223 | 279 | William McCarty | 30 | M | Spinner ✓ | | 50 | ✓ Ireland | | | | |
| 36 | | | Mary A. McCarthy | 26 | F | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 37 | | | Charles McCarthy | 5 | M | | | | Mass | | ✓1 | | |
| 38 | | 280 | Patrick Kelly | 25 | M | Laborer ✓ | | 50 | ✓ Ireland | | | | |
| 39 | | | Ann Kelly | 22 | F | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 40 | | | Thomas Kelly | 4 | M | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1700 | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the County of Essex, State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June, 1860. Abijah Breed Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 223 | 280 | Mary A. Kelly | 2 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Elizabeth Kelly | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 224 | 281 | John McGeary | 53 | M | Wool Dyer ✓ | | 350 | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mary McGeary | 50 | F | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Margaret McGeary | 19 | F | Weaver ✓ | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Barnard McGeary | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 225 | 282 | John Fitzpatrick | 35 | M | Engineer ✓ | | 50 | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Ellen Fitzpatrick | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Julia Fitzpatrick | 9 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Sarah E. Fitzpatrick | 7 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Mary A. Fitzpatrick | 7 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | James Fitzpatrick | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | John Fitzpatrick 2d | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Daniel Fitzpatrick | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 226 | 283 | David Scofield | 24 | M | Wool Sorter ✓ | | 100 | England | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary Scofield | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | William Scofield | 21 | M | Wool Sorter ✓ | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Sarah Scofield | 16 | F | Weaver ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary J. Scofield | 12 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Jane Brown | 18 | F | | | | Scotland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 227 | 284 | John Billington | 34 | M | Laborer ✓ | | 75 | England | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Sarah A. Billington | 29 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | John Billington 2d | 12 | M | | | | New Hamp | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary E. Billington | 9 | F | | | | Mass | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Sarah L. Billington | 7 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Martha H. Billington | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Ida A. Billington | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | James H. Billington | 4/12 | M | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 228 | 285 | Samuel A. Parker | 36 | M | Ex fireman ✓ | 4000 | 400 | Maine | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Mary F. Parker | 33 | F | | | | Mass | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Daniel A. Parker | 12 | M | | | | " | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Hannah M. Parker | 10 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | William P. Parker | 9 | M | | | | " | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | John H. Parker | 7 | M | | | | " | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Fred C. Parker | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Ethelbert C. Parker | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | James E. Parker | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 229 | 286 | James Armitage | 36 | M | Machinist ✓ | 1500 | 200 | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Julia A. Armitage | 36 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Charles H. Armitage | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 5500 | 1175 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 No. colored do. ____ No. foreign born ____ No. deaf and dumb ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored do. ____ No. blind ____ No. convicts ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Otis H. Greene Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn, Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. Color, | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 229 | 286 Ada S. Armitage | 6 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Harriet Armitage | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 230 | 287 John H. Bosworth | 39 | Me | | Cordwainer | | 200 | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary Bosworth | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Charles M. Bosworth | 10 | Me | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Alfred B. Roots | 22 | Me | | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 288 James Roots | 77 | Me | | " | 1500 | 300 | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Elizabeth Roots | 76 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Eliza R. Lawrence | 56 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 231 | 289 George H. Hayes | 49 | Me | | Cordwainer | 800 | 400 | Nova Scotia | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Lydia M. Hayes | 49 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 232 | 290 Julian B. Lawrence | 38 | Me | | Merchant | 1200 | 1700 | Vermont | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Eunice R. Lawrence | 41 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary E. Lawrence | 13 | F | | | | | Indiana | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Sarah E. Lawrence | 7 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | 233 | 291 Solomon Snow | 60 | Me | | Farmer | 4000 | 600 | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Nancy L. Snow | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Abigail Boardman | 44 | Me | | Cordwainer | 1800 | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 234 | 292 William H. Lucas | 43 | Me | | " | 1000 | 200 | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Sarepta Lucas | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 235 | 293 James Keyes | 28 | Me | | Laborer | 900 | 200 | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary Keyes | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Alice Smith | 16 | F | | Domestic | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Susan Smith | 25 | F | | Cigar Maker | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 236 | 294 Charles L. Putnam | 26 | Me | | Carpenter | 800 | 100 | Mass | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Elizabeth P. Putnam | 32 | F | | | | | New Hamp. | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Marian V. Putnam | 7/12 | Me | | | | | Mass | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 237 | 295 Robert Harrison | 34 | Me | | Laborer | | 200 | England | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Samantha Harrison | 25 | F | | | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary L. Harrison | 4 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Samuel F. Harrison | 1 | Me | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 296 Mary Cheevey | 38 | F | | | 1000 | 100 | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | William Cheevey | 16 | Me | | Cordwainer | | | Mass | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | John W. Cheevey | 12 | Me | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Daniel A. Cheevey | 10 | Me | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Alice A. Cheevey | 7 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | John Fitzpatrick | 24 | Me | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Ellen Flynn | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 238 | 297 John M. Love | 24 | Me | | Painter | | 75 | New Brunswick | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary Love | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 13,500 | 4,075 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Pop. No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the [illegible] of [illegible]
of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. Otis K. Burns Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn, Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 238 | 297 | Mary J. Sims | 24 | F | | Cigar Maker ✓ | | | Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 298 | Charles R. Raddin | 28 | Me | | Teamster | 1200 | 200 | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary E. Raddin | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Arthur Raddin | 6 | Me | | | | | " | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | 299 | Joseph Wiggin | 46 | Me | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Lydia H. Wiggin | 36 | F | | | | | New Hamp. | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Berdelia Wiggin | 2 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 239 | 300 | Oliver F. Childs | 34 | Me | | Laborer ✓ | | 100 | Maine | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mary Childs | 34 | F | | | | | Portland | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary J. Childs | 11 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Chas H. Childs | 4 | Me | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | John F. Childs | 2 | Me | | | | | Maine | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 240 | 301 | Augustus L. Bredeen | 29 | Me | | Cigar Maker ✓ | | 450 | Mass | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary A. Bredeen | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Alice L. Bredeen | 7 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Martha A. Bredeen | 4 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Elizabeth H. Bredeen | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 241 | 302 | Stephen C. Coates | 32 | Me | | Mason ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Hannah M. Coates | 31 | F | | | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Walter Coates | 7 | Me | | | | | " | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Arthur Coates | 7 | Me | | | | | " | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Clarence Coates | 3 | Me | | | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mary Horton | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 242 | 303 | Thomas Houghton | 57 | Me | | Laborer ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Sally Houghton | 57 | F | | | | | New Hamp. | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Sheldon Houghton | 17 | Me | | Teamster ✓ | | | Mass | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 243 | 304 | Aaron J. Mills | 52 | Me | | Cordwainer ✓ | 1000 | 100 | New York | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Lavina Mills | 57 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Charlotte Mills | 15 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | 244 | 305 | Francis Fisk | 35 | Me | | Trader ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Sarah Fisk | 27 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Wilber Fisk | 10 | Me | | | | | " | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Henrietta Fisk | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Francis Fisk | 7 | Me | | | | | " | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Edward Fisk | 1 | Me | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | George Fisk | 4 | Me | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Sarah L. Fisk | 78 | F | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Samuel Fisk | 59 | Me | | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 245 | 306 | John Soule | 62 | Me | | Gentleman ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Lucy Soule | 63 | F | | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | 2,250 | 2,250 | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. [illegible], ___
No. [illegible], ___ No. convicts, ___

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. Otis L. Greene Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lynn Mass

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 245 | 307 | Noah Harriman | 26 | M | | Carpenter | | 200 | N Hampshire | | | |
| 2 | | | Nancy A Harriman | 25 | F | | | | | Maine | | | |
| 3 | | | Alice L Harriman | 3 | F | | | | | Mass | | | |
| 4 | | | Joseph N Harriman | 10 12 | M | | | | | " | | | |
| 5 | | | Sylvester Jewell | 21 | M | | Coachmaker | | | Maine | | | |
| 6 | 246 | 308 | Alfred Proctor | 40 | M | | Carpenter | 1000 | 200 | N Hampshire | | | |
| 7 | | | Mary A Proctor | 35 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | |
| 8 | | | Alfred H Proctor | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 9 | | | Mary A Proctor | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 10 | | | Moyson P Proctor | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 11 | | | George W Proctor | 6 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 12 | | | Emma L Proctor | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | |
| 13 | | | Olive D Proctor | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | |
| 14 | 247 | 309 | Betsey Copp | 46 | F | | | 2000 | 300 | N Hampshire | | | |
| 15 | | | John H Copp | 23 | M | | Cigar Maker | | | " | | | |
| 16 | | | Edward O Copp | 16 | M | | " | | | Mass | | | |
| 17 | | | Ward H Copp | 7 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 18 | | | Wm Copp | 31 | M | | Cigar Maker | | | " | | | |
| 19 | 248 | 310 | Wm Mansfield | 49 | M | | Coachmaker | | 200 | " | | | |
| 20 | | | Sophia Mansfield | 47 | F | | | | | " | | | |
| 21 | | | Nancy L Mansfield | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | |
| 22 | | | Caroline A Mansfield | 20 | F | | Cigar Maker | | | " | | | |
| 23 | | | Wm H Mansfield | 18 | M | | Coachmaker | | | " | | | |
| 24 | | | James M. Copp | 45 | M | | Cigar Maker | | 200 | " | | | |
| 25 | 249 | 311 | John R. Higgins | 39 | M | | " | | 200 | " | | | |
| 26 | | | Mary L Higgins | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | |
| 27 | | | George R Higgins | 2 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 28 | | | Sarah Higgins | 76 | F | | | | | " | | | |
| 29 | 250 | 312 | John Mullen | 50 | M | | Farm Laborer | | 70 | Ireland | | | |
| 30 | | | Margaret Mullen | 48 | F | | | | | " | | | |
| 31 | 251 | 313 | Dennis Gately | 50 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | " | | | |
| 32 | | | Catharine Gately | 42 | F | | | | | " | | | |
| 33 | | | Catharine Gately | 6 | F | | | | | England | | | |
| 34 | 252 | 314 | Samuel Emerson | 33 | M | | Hotel Keeper | | 1800 | Mass | | | |
| 35 | | | Louisa E Emerson | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | |
| 36 | | | Frank H Emerson | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 37 | | | Amelia Gately | 19 | F | | Domestic | | | Ireland | | | |
| 38 | | | Jacob E Newhall | 29 | M | | Gentleman | | | Mass | | | |
| 39 | | | Joseph F Gove | 22 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | |
| 40 | | | Mathew Bailey | 29 | M | | " | | | Canada | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4,000 | 3,425 | | | | |

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. Otis L. Burrill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 253 | 315 | George Childs | 36 | M | | Laborer | | 80 | Maine | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Ann Childs | 30 | F | | | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Celia Childs | 8 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Margaret Childs | 4 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | 254 | 316 | Chas Porter | 50 | M | | Trader | | 100 | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Angelina Porter | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 255 | 317 | Joseph C. Roberts | 32 | M | | Cook | 1600 | 100 | Canada | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Nancy Roberts | 28 | F | | | | | Vermont | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Nettie Roberts | 2/12 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 256 | 318 | Moses Hawks | 45 | M | | Farmer | 2500 | 2500 | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Sarah P. Hawks | 39 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Ella A. Hawks | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Ida L. Hawks | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary L. Hawks | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Allen P. Hawks | 7 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Jonathan Johnston | 43 | M | B | Laborer | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Allen Porter | 81 | M | | Gentleman | | | Mass | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 257 | 319 | John A. Eaton | 42 | M | | Upholster | 1000 | 200 | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Eley C. Eaton | 39 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | S. E. B. Eaton | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mary C. Eaton | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Hannah A. Wallis | 61 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Thomas H. Williams | 35 | M | | Upholster | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 258 | 320 | Philip Floyd Jr | 43 | M | | Cordwainer | | 100 | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Sarah L. Floyd | 44 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Philip L. Floyd | 23 | M | | Cordwainer | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Sarah E. Floyd | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Wm H. Floyd | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | 259 | 321 | Eliza Brown | 56 | F | | | | 100 | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Susan Brown | 67 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Henry Chesley | 59 | M | | Farm Laborer | | | N Hampshire | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | George Baird | 50 | M | | Cordwainer | | | Mass | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Robert Mansfield | 50 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | John Chadbourne | 49 | M | | Stone Mason | | | Maine | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Ann Bessom | 30 | F | | Shoe Binder | | | N Hampshire | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 260 | 322 | Marie La Chevre | 43 | F | | | 500 | 100 | Maine | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | 48 | F | | | 500 | 600 | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 261 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 262 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 263 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 6,100 | 3,380 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

36

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Saugus* **in the County of** *Essex* **State of** *Massachusetts* **enumerated by me, on the** *5th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Otis K. Green* **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** *Lynn Mass*.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 264 | 323 | John T. Paine | 59 | M | | Lawyer | 7000 | 12000 | N Hampshire | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary E. R. Paine | 49 | F | | | | | " Maine | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Lucy M. A. Paine | 16 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | H. G. Herrick | 35 | M | | Lawyer | | | " " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Wm H. Paine | 22 | M | | Farmer | | | " " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Daced Hebber | 55 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Ellen Bryan | 20 | F | | Domestic | | | " England | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | James Haley | 33 | M | | Laborer | | | " Ireland | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 265 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 266 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 267 | 324 | Benjn H. Richards | 46 | M | | Cordwainer | 900 | 500 | " Mass | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Sarah B. Richards | 46 | F | | | | | " N Hampshire | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Wm C. Richards | 20 | M | | Cordwainer | | | " Mass | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Ellen Richards | 17 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 325 | Thomas Leavitt | 38 | M | | Cordwainer | | 200 | " N Hampshire | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary J. Leavitt | 33 | F | | | | | " Mass | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Ida M. Leavitt | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Frank E. Leavitt | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Thomas M. Leavitt | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 268 | 326 | Bridget Fernald | 54 | F | | | | 200 | " Ireland | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mary Rehoe | 28 | F | | Cigar Maker | | | " " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Julia Rehoe | 23 | F | | " | | | " " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Margaret Brady | 24 | F | | " | | | " " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Bridget Brady | 21 | F | | " | | | " " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Anastatia Warren | 23 | F | | " | | | " " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Bridget Devoe | 28 | F | | " | | | " " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Catherine O Rourke | 7 | F | | | | | " Mass | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Teresa O Rourke | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 269 | 327 | Wm Bennett | 37 | M | | Plumber | 2300 | 300 | " England | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Eliza Bennett | 31 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Eliza M Bennett | 9 | F | | | | | " Mass | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Wm H. Bennett | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Abbott A. Bennett | 1/2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 270 | 328 | John H. Fletcher | 33 | M | | Carpenter | 2000 | 200 | " Nova Scotia | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Almira J. Fletcher | 29 | F | | | | | " Maine | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Carrie M. Fletcher | 5 | F | | | | | " Mass | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Annie B. Fletcher | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Annie Williams | 20 | F | | Cigar Maker | | | " " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 271 | 329 | Mathew Rewson | 53 | M | | Carpenter | 1000 | 100 | " England | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Mary Rewson | 55 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | 9600 | 13500 | | | | | |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. pauper, ____ No. convicts, ____

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. Otis H. Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 271 | 329 | Sarah Rawson | 17 | F | | | | ✓ New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mathew Rawson | 15 | M | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 272 | 330 | George W. Gove | 35 | M | | Engineer ✓ | | 100 | ✓ N Hampshire | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Sarah L. Gove | 29 | F | | | | ✓ Maine | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Chas L. Gove | 9 | M | | | | ✓ N Hampshire | | ✓ | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Eliza J. Gove | 7 | F | | | | ✓ Mass | | ✓ | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Josephine Gove | 4 | F | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Mary H. Gove | 2 | F | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 331 | Emery Moulton | 51 | M | | Cardwarmer ✓ | | 100 ✓ " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary Moulton | 50 | F | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 273 | 332 | Abby Tuttle | 62 | F | | | 3500 | 100 ✓ " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 333 | George L. Tuttle | 32 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 300 | 200 ✓ " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Abigail B. Tuttle | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 274 | 334 | Joseph Tuttle | 32 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | 1000 | 200 ✓ " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Harriet J. Tuttle | 33 | F | | | | ✓ N Hampshire | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary E. Tuttle | 8 | F | | | | ✓ Mass | | ✓ | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Hattie E. Tuttle | 2 | F | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 275 | 335 | Stephen Hall | 62 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 5000 | 500 ✓ " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Rachel L. Hall | 29 | F | | House Keeper ✓ | | ✓ " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Sarah E. Hall | 26 | F | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Cynthia A. Hall | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Owen Sullivan | 35 | M | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | ✓ Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 276 | 336 | Wm H. Penny | 33 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 3000 | 200 ✓ Mass | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Clara Penny | 31 | F | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | George H. Penny | 23 | M | | Cardwarmer ✓ | | ✓ " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 337 | Edwin Mansfield | 33 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | | 100 ✓ " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Abigail Mansfield | 30 | F | | | | ✓ N Hampshire | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary A. Mansfield | 11 | F | | | | ✓ Mass | | ✓ | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Elizabeth Mansfield | 9 | F | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Edwin Mansfield Jr | 7 | M | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Marlena C. Mansfield | 5 | F | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Daniel Mansfield | 3 | M | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Lucy J. Mansfield | 1 | F | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 277 | 338 | Elizabeth Shenner | 60 | F | | | 2000 | 500 ✓ " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 278 | 339 | John Dowity | 35 | M | | Laborer ✓ | 800 | 100 ✓ Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Bridget Dowity | 34 | F | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Bridget M. Dowity | 10 | F | | | | ✓ Mass | | ✓ | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | John Dowity | 8 | M | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | George Dowity | 5 | M | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Joseph Dowity | 3 | M | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | 23.100 | 7.100 | | | | | |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

30

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. Aij Ho Greene Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Saugus Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 279 | 340 | David Aldrich | 31 | M | | Laborer ✓ | 500 | 100 | England | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mary Aldrich | 31 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| | | Richard Aldrich | 3 | M | | | | | Connecticut | | | | | 3 |
| | | David Aldrich | 1 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Willis Dorothy | 5 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | | 5 |
| 280 | 341 | Patrick Kelly | 30 | M | | Laborer ✓ | 200 | 50 | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| | | Mary Kelly | 37 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 7 |
| | | James M. Kelly | 3 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | | 8 |
| | | John J. Kelly | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 281 | 342 | Samuel L. Newhall | 47 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | 1000 | 200 | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Sarah Newhall | 47 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Europe P. Newhall | 20 | M | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Adela M. Newhall | 18 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Gardner Newhall | 15 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| | | Jesse Hitchings | 45 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 282 | 343 | James Reed Jr | 46 | M | | Carpenter ✓ | | 200 | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Julia E. Reed | 33 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 17 |
| | | Martha J. Reed | 4 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Charles E. Reed | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 283 | 344 | Abel Hanson | 35 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | Pauper | 20 |
| | | Eliza Hanson | 30 | F | | | | | ✓ Maine | | | | | 21 |
| | | Edward Hanson | 13 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | | 22 |
| | | Charles Hanson | 12 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Eliza E. Hanson | 8 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | Warren Hanson | 5 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Emma Hanson | 2 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 284 | 345 | Briaby P. Guilford | 48 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | 1000 | 200 | " | | | | | 27 |
| | | Hope N. Guilford | 41 | F | | | | | ✓ Rhode Island | | | | | 28 |
| | | Victorine S. Guilford | 22 | F | | | | | ✓ Mass | | | | | 29 |
| | | Hope N. Guilford | 13 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | Gorham A. Guilford | 9 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | | Abagail Fuller | 41 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 32 |
| 285 | 346 | William L. Cheever | 25 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | 1200 | 200 | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Elizabeth E. Cheever | 26 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 34 |
| | | William A. Cheever | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Albion Cheever | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | James Cheever | 21 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 286 | 347 | Silas Cheever | 57 | M | | " ✓ | 600 | 100 | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Lydia Cheever | 47 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Orrin Cheever | 19 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 4.500 | 1.150 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. Otis H. Greene Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Saugus Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 286 | 347 | Lucy A. Cheever | 9 | F | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Albert Cheever | 6 | Me | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | 287 | 348 | Augustus L. Cheever | 27 | Me | Cordwainer ✓ | 200 | 50 | " | 71 | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Lydia A. Cheever | 23 | F | | | | " | 1 | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 288 | 349 | John Davis | 59 | Me | Cordwainer ✓ | 700 | 250 | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Eliza Davis | 53 | F | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | William H. Davis | 32 | Me | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | George H. Davis | 26 | Me | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | John F. Davis | 25 | Me | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Orza E. Davis | 20 | Me | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Harriet L. Davis | 18 | F | Shoe Binder ✓ | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Martha G. Davis | 14 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Sarah M. Davis | 7 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | William H. Hobbs | 25 | Me | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mary A. Hobbs | 22 | F | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 289 | 350 | Lott Cheever | 46 | Me | Cordwainer ✓ | 2500 | 500 | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Oliver D. Cheever | 39 | F | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Daniel H. Cheever | 32 | Me | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary E. Cheever | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Charlotte Cheever | 12 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Fernando N. Cheever | 5 | Me | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Abagail Guilford | 70 | F | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 290 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 291 | 351 | Leroy Peabody | 44 | Me | Cordwainer ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Matilda Peabody | 44 | F | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Leroy Peabody Jr | 24 | Me | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Olivia Peabody | 19 | F | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Francis Peabody | 14 | Me | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Abby A. Peabody | 11 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Elizabeth J. Peabody | 8 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Lerelle Peabody | 5 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Albert E. Lewis | 24 | Me | Carpenter ✓ | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Albert E. Lewis Jr | 10/12 | Me | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 292 | 352 | Augustus B. Davis | 39 | Me | Lawyer ✓ | 3000 | 500 | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Annie D. Davis | 24 | F | | | | Maine | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Tristam Bordale | 45 | Me | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 293 | 353 | Jason Davis | 35 | Me | Lawyer ✓ | 2000 | 400 | Mass | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Harriet A. Davis | 21 | F | | | | Maine | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 294 | 354 | Amos Richardson | 48 | Me | Laborer ✓ | 700 | 100 | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Maria Richardson | 26 | F | | | | Portland | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 9100 | 1900 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 24 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, — | No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 / 43 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — | No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Page No. 43

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Ville Town of Lynn in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. Otis H. Green Ass't Marshal.

**Post Office** Lynn, Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 294 | 354 | Margaret H. Fuller | 19 | F | | Cigar Maker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Fanny Barbour | 17 | F | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ann J. Barbour | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | William H. Fuller | 25 | Me | | Seaman | | | Mass | | | | |
| 295 | 355 | William Keyo | 32 | Me | | Laborer | | 100 | Scotland | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Keyo | 30 | F | | | | | Nova Scotia | | | | |
| | | William H. Keyo | 7 | Me | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary E. Keyo | 5 | Me | | | | | " | | | | |
| 296 | 356 | Samuel L. Williams | 47 | Me | | Farm Laborer | | 200 | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret Williams | 47 | F | | | | | Scotland | | | | |
| | | George L. Williams | 25 | Me | | Farm Laborer | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Charles H. Williams | 16 | Me | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| | | Abram L. Williams | 13 | Me | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary E. Williams | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Alice M. Williams | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Williams N. Williams | 4 | Me | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jennie J. Williams | 11/12 | Me | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Catherine Milliken | 17 | F | | Domestic | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 297 | 357 | Benj P. Coates | 49 | Me | | Cordwainer | | 100 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Catherine A. Coates | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret A Coates | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Willian P. Coates | 8/12 | Me | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret Story | 68 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 298 | 358 | Michael Lamb | 29 | Me | | Nurseryman | | 200 | " | | | | |
| | | Catherine P Lamb | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucy Lamb | 7 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Margaret Lamb | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Chas J. Lamb | 4 | Me | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Thomas H. Lamb | 2 | Me | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Catherine Lamb | 4/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah Thomas | 50 | F | | Domestic | | | New Hamp | | | | |
| | | William English | 19 | Me | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Daniel McCarty | 18 | Me | | " | | | " | | | | |
| | | James Barry | 19 | Me | | " | | | " | | | | |
| | | John Green | 50 | Me | | " | | | Mass | | | | |
| 299 | 359 | Ephraim B. Waitt | 32 | Me | | Cordwainer | 1200 | 100 | " | | | | |
| | | Susan J. Waitt | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Oscar N. Waitt | 2 | Me | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Helen L. Waitt | 8/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susie B. Leeds | 19 | F | | Teacher Com School | | | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 1200 | 700 | | | | | |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the County of Essex

of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. Otis H. Green Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 300 | 360 | Charles F. Lassell | 39 | M | | Cordwainer | | 100 | ✓ Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Louisa Lassell | 42 | F | | | | | ✓ New Hamp | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary G. Lassell | 18 | F | | Cigar Maker | | | ✓ Mass | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Emily F. Lassell | 15 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Louisa M. Lassell | 12 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | 301 | 361 | Eliza Boardman | 55 | F | | | 700 | 100 | ✓ " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 302 | 362 | Jewale Boardman | 46 | M | | Shoe Manufac | 4000 | 1000 | ✓ " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Elizabeth N. Boardman | 33 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Winslow B. Boardman | 5 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | James B. Boardman | 1 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Betsy Boardman | 83 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 303 | 363 | Joseph Rowe | 49 | M | | Farmer | 2700 | 300 | ✓ Maine | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Belinda H. Rowe | 46 | F | | | | | ✓ Mass | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary B Rowe | 16 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Joseph N. Rowe | 15 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Luther H. Rowe | 13 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Nancy M. Rowe | 12 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Leonard B. Rowe | 9 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Albert E Rowe | 6 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Alpheus F. Rowe | 2 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mary Wilson | 78 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 314 | 364 | William Follett | 51 | M | | Supt Poor House | 10000 | | ✓ Vermont | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mary A. Follett | 48 | F | | | | | ✓ Mass | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | William H. Follett | 11 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Sarah J. Parker | 30 | F | | Domestic | | | ✓ " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | James Cunningham | 62 | M | | Laborer | | | ✓ Ireland | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Hugh Brada | 23 | M | | " | | | ✓ " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Patrick O'Brien | 20 | M | | " | | | ✓ " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | John H. Bunnell 1842 | 68 | M | | | | | ✓ Mass | | | Idiotic | 29 |
| 30 | | | Sarah Hitchings 1846 | 48 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | Insanity | 30 |
| 31 | | | Sarah A. Hanks 1858 | 45 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | Disappearance | 31 |
| 32 | | | Spencer Babb 1860 | 55 | M | | Cordwainer | | | ✓ " | | | Imbecility | 32 |
| 33 | | | George W. Brown 1859 | 52 | M | | " | | | ✓ " | | | " | 33 |
| 34 | 305 | 365 | Lewell M. Folsom | 43 | M | | Merchant | | 1500 | ✓ " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Mary C. Folsom | 38 | F | | | 4000 | | ✓ Rhode Island | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Georgiana Folsom | 17 | F | | | | | ✓ New York | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Annie L. Folsom | 7 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | 306 | 366 | William H. Reich | 32 | M | | Cordwainer | | 200 | ✓ Mass | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Louisa A. Reich | 24 | F | | | | | ✓ New Hamp | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Carrie L. Reich | 4 | F | | | | | ✓ Mass | | | | 40 |

Poor House

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 45 495

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Otis H. Greene Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn, Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 307 | 367 George M. Guilford | 63 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | 900 | 200 | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Mary Guilford | 63 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 3 | | 368 Isaac Guilford | 33 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 100 | ✓ " | | | | |
| 4 | | Mary Guilford | 40 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 5 | 308 | 369 James Blakely | 49 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | 100 | Nova Scotia | | | | |
| 6 | | Elizabeth Blakely | 38 | F | | | | | ✓ Portland | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary L. Blakely | 18 | F | | | | | ✓ Maine | | | | |
| 8 | | Joseph L. Blakely | 15 | M | | | | | ✓ Mass | | ✓ | | |
| 9 | | Chambers Blakely | 9 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | |
| 10 | | Andrew J. Blakely | 7 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | |
| 11 | | Imogene Blakely | 2 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 12 | 309 | 370 Joseph Cheever | 88 | M | | Gentleman ✓ | 20,000 | 10,000 | ✓ " | | | | |
| 13 | | Abagail C. Amon | 50 | F | | House Keeper ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 14 | | Cyrus Cheever | 52 | M | | Gentleman ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 15 | | Lucille F. Amon | 11 | F | | | | | ✓ New Hamp | | ✓ | | |
| 16 | 310 | 371 Isaac Perkins | 43 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 1200 | 300 | ✓ Maine | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary Perkins | 40 | F | | | | | ✓ Mass | | | | |
| 18 | | Isaac H. Perkins | 19 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 19 | | Albert Perkins | 17 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 20 | | Chas E. Perkins | 9 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | |
| 21 | | Wilber Perkins | 5 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | |
| 22 | | Horace Perkins | 5/12 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | |
| 23 | 311 | 372 Lowell Howard | 48 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 300 | ✓ " | | | | |
| 24 | | Solomon B. Howard | 40 | F | | | 1,700 | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 25 | 212 | 373 Joshua Upham | 55 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 3000 | 500 | ✓ New York | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary C. Upham | 52 | F | | | | | ✓ Mass | | | | |
| 27 | | Elbridge S. Upham | 17 | M | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 28 | 313 | 374 Calvin Locke | 40 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 5000 | 1000 | ✓ New York | | | | |
| 29 | | Sarah E. Locke | 33 | F | | | | | ✓ Mass | | | | |
| 30 | | Alla A. Locke | 6 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | |
| 31 | | Nathan N. Locke | 3 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 32 | | Ella J. Long | 5 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | |
| 33 | | Charles Brown | 30 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | | ✓ Canada | | | | |
| 34 | | 375 Anna Boardman | 69 | F | | | | 50 | ✓ Mass | | | | |
| 35 | 314 | 376 Edward N. Saunders | 46 | M | | Merchant ✓ | 500 | 1500 | ✓ " | | | | |
| 36 | | Rebecca B. Saunders | 46 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 37 | | Augusta B. Saunders | 21 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 38 | | Julia B. Saunders | 17 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | |
| 39 | | Carrie B. Saunders | 15 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | |
| 40 | | Edward [illegible] Saunders | 7 | M | | | | | ✓ | | ✓ | | |
| | | No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ Blind, ___ | | | | | 32,400 | 14,050 | | | | | No. paupers, ___ |
| | | No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ Insane, ___ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 1

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the Town of Saugus **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Otis H. Green, Ass't Marshal.

**Post Office** Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | | | | | | | | ~ Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | 314 | 376 Ella Saunders | 5 | F | | | | | ~ Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | Margaret Cummings | 28 | F | | Domestic ✓ | | | ~ " | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | Bridget Scandall | 22 | F | | " ✓ | | | ~ Maine | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | Caroline C Morse | 17 | F | | " ✓ | | | ~ " | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | 315 | 377 Daniel Baston | 43 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 4000 | 150 | ~ " | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Mehitable Baston | 39 | F | | | | | ~ " | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Sarah E. Baston | 12 | F | | | | | ~ Mass | | ✓1 | | | 8 |
| 8 | 316 | 378 L. R. Cross | 49 | M | | Gentleman ✓ | 10000 | 10000 | ~ " | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | | Mary P. Cross | 48 | F | | | | | ~ " | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | | Thaddeus M.B. Cross | 21 | M | | Students ✓ | | | ~ " | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | Henry C. Cross | 18 | M | | | | | ~ Kentucky | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | Louisa Bailey | ~~21~~ 22 | F | B | Domestic ✓ | | | ~ Virginia | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | 317 | 379 George M. Phillips | 50 | M | | Lawyer ✓ | 50000 | 10000 | ~ Mass | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | | Ellen Phillips | 40 | F | | | | | ~ Maine | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | Mary A. Annis | 9 | F | | ✓ | | | ~ " | | ✓1 | | | 16 |
| 16 | | Hartley Cushman | 19 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | | ~ " | | | | | 17 |
| 17 | 318 | 380 Charles Ingersol | 63 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 4000 | 3000 | ~ " | | | | | 18 |
| 18 | | Sarah Ingersol | 59 | F | | | | | ~ New York | | | | | 19 |
| 19 | 319 | 381 Daniel B. Nye Jr. | 44 | M | | Gentleman ✓ | 3600 | 1000 | ~ Mass | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | | Mr D. Nye | 36 | F | | | | | ~ " | | | | | 21 |
| 21 | 320 | 382 Nathan Hawkes | 56 | M | | Gentleman ✓ | 2000 | 1000 | ~ " | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | Elizabeth C. Hawkes | 53 | F | | ✓ | | | ~ " | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | Sarah A. Hawkes | 50 | F | | House Keeper | | | ~ " | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | | Hannah Hawkes | 44 | F | | | | | ~ " | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | Susannah Hawkes | 40 | F | | | | | ~ " | | | | | 26 |
| 26 | 321 | 383 Artemas Edmands | 47 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 2000 | 600 | ~ " | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | | Margaret M. Edmands | 48 | F | | | | | ~ " | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | | John L. Edmands | 24 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 200 | ~ " | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | | Artemas L. Edmands | 22 | M | | " ✓ | | 200 | ~ " | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | Andrew J. Edmands | 15 | M | | | | | ~ " | | ✓1 | | | 31 |
| 31 | | Margaret E. Edmands | 13 | F | | | | | ~ " | | ✓1 | | | 32 |
| 32 | | Sabey Edmands | 76 | F | | | | | ~ " | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | 384 Daniel M. Wilson | 73 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 100 | ~ " | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Nancy N. Wilson | 73 | F | | | | | ~ " | | | | | 35 |
| 35 | 322 | 385 William Edmands | 70 | M | | Farmer ✓ | ~~3000~~ | 600 | ~ " | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | | Keith Edmands | 64 | F | | | | | ~ " | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | Ellen Slocumb | 11 | F | | | | | ~ " | | ✓1 | | | 38 |
| 38 | | 386 Willard Edmands | 37 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 100 | ~ " | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | | Isabel Edmands | 32 | F | | | | | ~ " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | Andrew Edmands | 12 | M | | | | | ~ " | | ✓1 | | | |
| | | No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 82600 | 17950 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |
| | | No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | | |
| | | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Otis H. Greene Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Saugus Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 322 | 386 | Hellen Edmands | 9 | F | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Ann A. Edmands | 7 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Eliza C. Edmands | 5 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Clarissa J. Edmands | 9/12 | F | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 323 | 387 | Thomas Flynn | 31 | M | Lamster ✓ | | 25 | Ireland | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Hannah Flynn | 31 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Catherine Flynn | 5 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 324 | 388 | John Goulett | 48 | M | Snuff Grinder ✓ | 8000 | 1500 | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Francis A. Goulett | 43 | F | | | | Maine | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | John M. Goulett | 20 | M | Laborer ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Lacey E. Goulett | 8 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Eva E. Goulett | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Lucy Harris | 54 | F | | | | Maine | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Margaret Dacey | 45 | M | Domestic ✓ | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | 325 | 389 | Ebenezer Butterfield | 68 | M | Farmer ✓ | 3000 | 300 | New Hamp | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Sally Butterfield | 59 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | George N. Butterfield | 33 | M | Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Sabra Butterfield | 30 | F | | | | Maine | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | George Butterfield | 1/12 | M | | | | Mass | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 326 | 390 | Harriet A. Avery | 30 | F | | | 100 | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Francis M Avery | 9 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Irving Avery | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Susie M Avery | 3/12 | F | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 391 | Hannah Hawkes | 86 | F | | 1000 | 3500 | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary Hawkes | 75 | F | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | James M. Eaton | 20 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 327 | 392 | George Franker | 40 | M | Flannel Manufr | | 10.000 | England | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Betsy Franker | 41 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | 328 | 393 | George Hargraves | 34 | M | Spinner ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Sarah Hargraves | 30 | F | Weaver ✓ | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 329 | | Unoccupied. | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 330 | 394 | Gavin Holliday | 42 | M | Machinist ✓ | 1400 | 4200 | Scotland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Jane L. Holliday | 42 | F | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mary Holliday | 20 | F | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Wm Holliday | 18 | M | Upper Machinist ✓ | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Gavin Holliday 2d | 16 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | James Holliday | 13 | M | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | George Holliday | 11 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Ellen Holliday | 8 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Anna Holliday | 6 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 13400 | 19725 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

89

Page No. 165

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Saugus in the County of Essex
of Mass enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Obijah C. Lowe Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Lynn. Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 330 | 394 | Ida J. Holiday | 5 | F | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | 331 | 395 | Edward D. Langley | 56 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | | 75 | New Hamp | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Susan C. Langley | 19 | F | House Keeper ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Samuel T. Langley | 21 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 396 | Richard Hawkes | 47 | M | Farmer ✓ | 7000 | 1000 | " | 1 | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Lucy Hawkes | 26 | F | | | | Maine | 1 | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 332 | 397 | Daniel N. Kelden | 47 | M | Carpenter ✓ | 600 | 25 | Mass | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Sarah Kelden | 48 | F | | | | Vermont | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Chas A. Kelden | 14 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Marcellus Kelden | 16 | M | " ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Emma F. Kelden | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 333 | 398 | Nancy Kelden | 73 | F | | 600 | 200 | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Henry R. Kelden | 40 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | | 1600 | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Eliza J. Kelden | 8 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | 334 | 399 | Lewis P. Hawkes | 36 | M | Farmer ✓ | 4500 | 1500 | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary A. Hawkes | 34 | F | | | | Maine | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Levi S. Hawkes | 9 | M | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Lenor Hawkes | 7 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Rebecca T. Hawkes | 5 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Aris Hawkes | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | L. P. Hawkes | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Martha J. Hawkes | 23 | F | Domestic ✓ | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 335 | 400 | Sherdan Hawkes | 73 | F | | 3000 | 200 | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Stephen Hawkes | 46 | M | Farmer ✓ | 2000 | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Samuel Hawkes | 43 | M | " ✓ | 3500 | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Debora Hawkes | 41 | F | " | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 336 | 401 | Benjamin Homan | 31 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | 800 | 200 | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Sarah B. Homan | 29 | F | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Jesse L. Homan | 9 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Martha B. Homan | 6 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Ida C. Homan | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 337 | 402 | James Eaton | 65 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | 1000 | 400 | New Hamp | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Sarah Eaton | 49 | F | ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Albert Eaton | 18 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Leonard Eaton | 6 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | George C. Eaton | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Ada F. Rich | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 338 | 403 | Francis M. Butterfield | 32 | M | Trader ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Anna Butterfield | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Lyman K. Amin | 18 | M | Cordwainer ✓ | | 100 | New Hamp | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 23,100 | 5800 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiotic, —
No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

10

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Lynn in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Otis K. Greene Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lynn. Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 339 | 404 | Leverett Davis | 36 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 200 | ✓ Mass | | | | |
| | | Angella Davis | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Chas H Davis | 3 | M | | | | | New Hamp | | | | |
| 340 | 405 | Nancy Tuttle | 55 | F | | | 1000 | 100 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Hannah F Tuttle | 36 | F | | Shoe Binder ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Orinda M. Tuttle | 16 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Amos K. Fletcher | 15 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 341 | 406 | Phillip P. Kone | 45 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 12000 | 2000 | " | | | | |
| | | Narcissa K. Kone | 41 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Byron K Kone | 17 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Mary J. Campbell | 22 | F | | Domestic ✓ | | | Cape Breton | | | | |
| | | Joseph L Freman | 25 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | | ✓ Nova Scotia | | | | |
| 342 | 407 | Henry C. Kone | 48 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 8000 | 1000 | ✓ Mass | | | | |
| | | Sarah B. Boardman | 50 | F | | House Keeper ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | John H. Kone | 16 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Edward N. Kone | 13 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | |
| | | John Semple | 30 | M | | Laborer ✓ | | | ✓ Maine | | | | |
| | 408 | John C. Brown | 25 | M | | " ✓ | 800 | 100 | ✓ Mass | | | | |
| | | Josephine A.K. Brown | 24 | F | | | | | ✓ England | | | | |
| | | Josephine L. Brown | 4 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Edwin J. Brown | 9/12 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 343 | 409 | Elijah Wilson | 60 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 1200 | 400 | ✓ " | | | | |
| | | Mary A. Wilson | 54 | F | | | | | ✓ New Hamp | | | | |
| | | Mary A. Wilson | 24 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 344 | 410 | Albert L. Armon | 31 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 400 | ✓ New Hamp | | | | |
| | | Catherine P. Armon | 25 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Clara A. Armon | 6 | F | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Mary Armon | 1/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Warren F. Martin | 24 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | | New Hamp | | | | |
| 345 | 411 | Dana D. Walker | 51 | M | | Farmer ✓ | 3500 | 1000 | ✓ Vermont | | | | |
| | | Caroline E. Walker | 30 | F | | | | | New Hamp | | | | |
| | | Ida E. Walker | 19 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Charles L. H. Walker | 4 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| | | Dana B. H. Walker | 2 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| | | Lakman C. Walker | 8/12 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | | | |
| 346 | 412 | Andrew J Tuttle | 31 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | 1000 | 200 | ✓ " | | | | |
| | | Lucy B. Tuttle | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John M Tuttle | 9 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | |
| | | George A. Tuttle | 8 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Charles H Tuttle | 6 | M | | | | | ✓ " | | ✓ | | |
| | | No. white males, 53 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 27500 | 5400 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | No. white females, 47 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Saugus in the County of Essex

of Mass enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Otis E. Brigham Asst Marshal

Post Office Lynn Mass.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 346 | 412 | Arthur J. Tuttle | 1 | M | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary Ed Brown | 35 | F | | | | New Hamp | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 347 | 413 | Mary Tuttle | 58 | F | | | 1.000 200 | Mass | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | | Benj F. Tuttle | 26 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | | | Mary E Tuttle | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | 348 | 414 | Francis H Dixon | 27 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | | Charlotte W. Dixon | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | | Elizabeth F. Dixon | 5 | F | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 9 | | | Emma L. Dixon | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 10 | | 415 | John B Corke | 57 | M | | Farm Laborer ✓ | | 100 | New Hamp | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | | Elizabeth Corke | 57 | F | | | | | ✓ Maine | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | | Otis H. Corke | 20 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | | New Hamp | | | | 13 |
| 13 | | | John L. Andrews | 32 | M | | " ✓ | 2000 | 300 | ✓ Maine | | | | 14 |
| 14 | | | Clara A. Andrews | 23 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | | Hattie L. Andrews | 3 | F | | | | | ✓ " | | | | 16 |
| 16 | | | Clara A. Andrews | 9m | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 17 |
| 17 | | | Amos H. Davis | 25 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | | ✓ Maine | | | | 18 |
| 18 | | | Chas W. Switzer | 21 | M | | " ✓ | | | ✓ Baden Germany | | | | 19 |
| 19 | 349 | 416 | Thomas Dagen | 57 | M | | " ✓ | | 100 | Mass | | | | 20 |
| 20 | | | Catherine P. Dagen | 52 | F | | | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 21 | | | Elzana Dagen | 17 | F | | | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | | Alice G. Dagen | 14 | F | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | | Joseph W. Dagen | 11 | M | | | | | " | | ✓1 | | 24 |
| 24 | | | Annette Dagen | 9 | F | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 25 | 350 | 417 | Nathaniel B. Cross | 46 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | 1200 | 250 | " | | | | 26 |
| 26 | | | Harriet A. Cross | 32 | F | | Teach Com School ✓ | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 27 | | | Harriet F. Manroe | 16 | F | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 28 | | | George H. Cross | 8 | M | | | | | " | | ✓1 | | 29 |
| 29 | | | Robert D. Fielder | 20 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | | John L. Power | 18 | M | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 31 | 351 | 418 | Horace M. Wilson | 43 | M | | " ✓ | 750 | 100 | ✓ New York | | | | 32 |
| 32 | | | Sarah Wilson | 32 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | | Percy M. Wilson | 10 | M | | | | | " | | ✓1 | | 34 |
| 34 | | | Sarah H. Wilson | 8 | F | | | | | " | | ✓1 | | 35 |
| 35 | | | Lilla F. Wilson | 6 | F | | | | | " | | ✓1 | | 36 |
| 36 | 352 | 419 | Martha Dagen | 83 | F | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | | Martha Burton | 63 | F | | ✓ | 200 | 100 | " | | | | 38 |
| 38 | 353 | 420 | Ephraim S. Mansfield | 35 | M | | Cordwainer ✓ | | 100 | " | | | | 39 |
| 39 | | | Elizabeth H. Mansfield | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | Ella G. Mansfield | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | | No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 8,450 | 1350 | No. idiots, 1 | | | No. convicts, — | |
| | | | No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

10

Page No. 51 501

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The Town of Lynn in the County of Essex State of Mass enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Otis E. Brown Ass't Marshal.

**Post Office** Lynn. Mass.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 353 | 420 Lorenzo K. Mansfield | 9 | M | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | Florence E. Mansfield | 7 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Edgar T. Mansfield | 5 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Laura E. Mansfield | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Horace K. Mansfield | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | 354 | 421 Lott Edmands | 69 | M | | Farmer | ✓ 8000 | 1000 | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Esther Edmands | 69 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Chas H. Edmands | 24 | M | | Trader | ✓ | 200 | - | | | | |
| 9 | | George H. Clifton | 23 | M | | Laborer | ✓ | | Ohio | | | | |
| 10 | | David Benson | 65 | M | | " | ✓ | | New Hamp | | | | |
| 11 | | Sarah Brown | 59 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 12 | 422 | John Edmands | 49 | M | | Farm Laborer | ✓ | 200 | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Phebe Edmands | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | George D. Edmands | 24 | M | | Cordwainer | ✓ | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Sarah A. Edmands | 18 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Lydia H Edmands | 15 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | John A. Edmands | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Cora L. Edmands | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Hiram S. Brown | 21 | M | | Cordwainer | ✓ | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 355 | 423 Lott Edmands Jr | 36 | M | | Clerk | ✓ 900 | 200 | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Sarah A. Edmands | 41 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Sarah A. Edmands | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Ebenezer P. Edmands | 18 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | Jame N. Edmands | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | Mary F. Edmands | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | Solon V. Edmands | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | 356 | 424 Hiram Cochran | 37 | M | | Laborer | ✓ | 20 | Maine | | | | |
| 28 | | Martha Cochran | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Lyman M. Cochran | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Gilbert F. Cochran | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Riley Cochran | 23 | M | | Laborer | ✓ | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | George Cochran | 17 | M | | " | ✓ | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 357 | 425 Joseph Burrill | 65 | M | | Cordwainer | ✓ 150 | 50 | Mass | | | | |
| 34 | 358 | 426 Evan Evans | 35 | M | | Miller | ✓ 300 | 500 | Wales | | | | |
| 35 | | Elizabeth Evans | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Robert H. Evans | 5 | M | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | Margaret A. Evans | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Evan Evans | 6/12 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Hugh Evans | 22 | M | | Miller | ✓ | | Wales | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 9,350 2,170 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, _____ No. white females, _____ No. free colored males, _____ No. free colored females, _____ No. slaves, _____

[redacted]

Volume 8 (1162 - 1202)

[redacted]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. dept and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiots, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

Page No. 1

1163

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Jeffrey Knight Ass't Marshal.

**Post Office** Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 2497 | 4151 | Edward Woodford | 49 | m | | School teacher | | | 1 Maine | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Elizabeth Woodford | 40 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Anna Woodford | 21 | f | | | | | 1 Conn | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Lizzie Woodford | 16 | f | | | | | 1 Maine | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Emma Woodford | 14 | f | | | | | 1 " | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Bella Woodford | 8 | f | | | | | 1 Mass | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Isabella Goodwin | 16 | f | | | | | 1 N. H. | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | John Goodwin | 14 | m | | | | | 1 " | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Margaret Ling | 25 | f | | domestic ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Patrick Reardon | 20 | m | | farm Laborer ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Sarah Coffin | 48 | f | | | | | 1 Maine | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 2498 | 4152 | Edward A. Payson | 56 | m | | carrier ✓ | 5000 | | 1 Mass | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Amelia Payson | 54 | f | | | | | 1 Maine | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Harriet Payson | 26 | f | | | | | 1 Mass | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Albert E. Payson | 12 | m | | | | | 1 " | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | William E. Payson | 18 | m | | clerk ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Fannie McCarty | 20 | f | | domestic ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Patrick Gary | 20 | m | | " ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 2499 | 4153 | William R. Rowe | 77 | m | | farmer ✓ | 8000 | | 1 Mass | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Allen Rowe | 37 | m | | " ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Jane Rowe | 27 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | George A. Rowe | 4/12 | m | | | | | 1 " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Hannah Horan | 23 | f | | domestic ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | James Fagin | 25 | m | | farm Laborer ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Thomas Hearn | 21 | m | | " ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 2500 | 4154 | Jonas H. & Cook | 44 | m | | congl. orth. clergy ✓ | 20000 | 4000 | 1 Mass | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Abby G. Cook | 38 | f | | | | | 1 N. H. | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Lucius H. Cook | 10 | m | | | | | 1 Mass | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Ellen G. Cook | 9 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Grace H. Cook | 7 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Ann Ida Moore | 33 | f | | domestic ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Elizabeth Lacey | 13 | f | | | | | 1 England | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Lawrence Buckley | 28 | m | | farm Laborer ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Margaret Buckley | 72 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Michael Buckley | 20 | m | | farm Laborer ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 2501 | 4155 | John E. Chase | 35 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | 1 R. Island | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Sarah E. Chase | 29 | f | | | | | 1 Mass | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Abby E. Chase | 13 | f | | | | | 1 " | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Lizzie L. Chase | 11 | f | | | | | 1 N. H. | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | John E. Chase | 8 | m | | | | | 1 Mass | | 1 | | 40 |
| | 102 | | No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | | | | 75000 | 8000 | No. idiots, ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____ | |
| | | | No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | | No. paupers, ____ | | | | | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Swampscott **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** Jefferson Knight **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Hattie B. Chase | 6 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | Clara L. Chase | 5 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Nellie E. Chase | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | 2502 | 4156 | John G. Phillips | 27 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 500 | | " | | | |
| 5 | | | Nancy Mc. Phillips | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| 6 | | | Anna Mc Phillips | 8 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| 7 | | | Lizzie L Phillips | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| 8 | | | Emma G. Phillips | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| 9 | | | Ambrose Gibson | 18 | m | | shoe maker ✓ | | | " | | | |
| 10 | | 4157 | William Bowman | 28 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | |
| 11 | | | Sarah Bowman | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| 12 | 2503 | 4158 | John G. Phillips | 58 | m | | farmer ✓ | | | " | | | |
| 13 | | | Lucia Phillips | 55 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| 14 | | | Benjamin F. Phillips | 19 | m | | farm laborer ✓ | | | " | | | |
| 15 | | | Lucy Mc. Phillips | 16 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| 16 | | | Emma F. Phillips | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 17 | | | Thomas Carey | 25 | m | | farm laborer ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | |
| 18 | 2504 | 4159 | James L. Carey | 37 | m | | farmer ✓ | | 200 | 1 England | | | |
| 19 | | | Charlotte Carey | 30 | f | | | | | 1 Nova Scotia | | | |
| 20 | | | William C. Carey | 13 | m | | | | | Mass | 1 | | |
| 21 | | | Emeline F. Carey | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 22 | | | Charlotte A. Carey | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 23 | | | Josephine Mc. Carey | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 24 | | | Albion Carey | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | |
| 25 | | | William L. Thompson | 30 | m | | school teacher ✓ | | | 1 New Brunswick | | | |
| 26 | | | Mary Mc. Thompson | 26 | f | | | | | 1 Nova Scotia | | | |
| 27 | | | Alfred T. Thompson | 4 | m | | | | | 1 Canada West | | | |
| 28 | | | Herbert Thompson | 1 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | |
| 29 | | | Mary Fitzgerald | 26 | f | | domestic ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | |
| 30 | | | John G. Valencia | 31 | m | | farm laborer ✓ | | | Mass | | | |
| 31 | | | Thomas Farrington | 25 | m | | " ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | |
| 32 | | | John Farrington | 22 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | |
| 33 | | | John Collins | 30 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | |
| 34 | | | Bryne Conners | 30 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | |
| 35 | 2505 | 4161 | John P. Palmer | 46 | m | | grocer ✓ | 15000 | | 1 N. H. | | | |
| 36 | | | Martha Palmer | 37 | f | | | | | Mass | | | |
| 37 | | | Sarah Palmer | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 38 | | | Mary Palmer | 4 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | |
| 39 | | | Mary Usher | 33 | f | | domestic ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | |
| 40 | | | William Cox | 35 | m | | milk man ✓ | | | 1 N. H. | | | |
| | 2506 | | No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | 15500 | 200 | No. births, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | | No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

Page No. 3

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Swampscott **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** Jefferson Knight **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Swampscott

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mary L. Huggins | 19 | f | | school teacher | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Robert E. Magee | 36 | m | | farmer | | | England | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary Magee | 26 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | John N. Magee | 2/12 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Jeremiah McCulloch | 25 | m | | farm laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | Patrick Hayes | 20 | m | | " | | | " | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | Thomas Carrill | 25 | m | | " | | | " | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | Catharine Nelson | 16 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 2500 | 4161 Jeremiah Hayes | 44 | m | | laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Hannah Hayes | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Morris Hayes | 10 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary E. Hayes | 7 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | John Hayes | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | Catharine Hayes | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Thomas E. Hayes | 1/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 2501 | 4162 Michael Casey | 62 | m | | farm laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary Casey | 62 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Michael Casey | 18 | m | | laborer | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | John Casey | 16 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 4163 Patrick Fanin | 50 | m | | farm laborer | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary Fanin | 31 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | James Fanin | 7 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Thomas Fanin | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary Fanin | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Lizzie Fanin | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Margaret Fanin | 6/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 4164 Florence Donahue | 30 | m | | farm laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary Donahue | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Joanna Donahue | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary Donahue | 2 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 2502 | 4165 Jonathan Phillips | 50 | m | | farmer | 15000 | 7000 | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Lucy Phillips | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Solon Richardson | 20 | m | | farm laborer | | | N. H. | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 2509 | 4166 James Campbell | 33 | m | | coachman | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Eliza Campbell | 34 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Anna Ma. Campbell | 6 | f | | | | | Mass | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | John W. Campbell | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | Essa F. Campbell | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Eliza W. Campbell | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 4167 James Manuel | 40 | m | | gardener | | | Scotland | | | | | 40 |
| 68 | | No. white males, 20 / No. white females, 20 — No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. [illegible], — | | | | | 15,000 | 7000 | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Tewksbury **in the County of** Essex **State**
**of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** Jefferson Knight **Ass't Marshal.**
**Post Office** Tewksbury.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Ann Seaman | 36 | f | | | | | 1 Scotland | | | | |
| | | Euphosia Seaman | 8 | f | | | | | 1 " | | 1 | | |
| | | Morgan Seaman | 6 | f | | | | | 1 " | | 1 | | |
| | | Neil Seaman | 4 | m | | | | | 1 New Brunswick | | 1 | | |
| | | Ann Seaman | 2 | f | | | | | 1 Mass | | | | |
| 2510 | 4168 | Daniel Roberts | 38 | m | | farmer ✓ | | 3000 | 1 N. H. | | | | |
| | | Lucinda Roberts | 41 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | Lucie F. Roberts | 5 | f | | | | | 1 Mass | | | | |
| | | William Roberts | 17 | m | | farm laborer ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | Caroline Roberts | 25 | f | | | | | 1 N. H. | | | | |
| | | Bridget Ryan | 25 | f | | domestic ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | |
| | | Edmund Edwards | 40 | f | | " ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | Daniel Roberts | 24 | m | | farm laborer ✓ | | | 1 N. H. | | | | |
| | | Jan Roberts | 19 | m | | " ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | John Roberts | 35 | m | | coachman ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | William Coates | 25 | m | | farm laborer ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | Reuben L. Wade | 38 | m | | shipping merchant ✓ | | | 1 Mass | | | | |
| | | Emma H. Wade | 35 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | Reuben H. Wade | 7 | m | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | A Cora Wade | 1 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | Winthrop Wade | 1/12 | m | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | Mary Crane | 30 | f | | | | | 1 Maine | | | | |
| | | Clara Lawrence | 23 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| 2511 | 4169 | John Horgan | 26 | m | | gardener ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | |
| | | Emma Horgan | 26 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | Mary E. Horgan | 5 | f | | | | | 1 Mass | | | | |
| | | John Horgan | 3 | m | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| 2512 | 4170 | Edwards C. Bates | 47 | m | | merchant ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | Mary C. Bates | 46 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | Caroline J. Bates | 19 | f | | | | | 1 " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Mary D. Bates | 18 | f | | | | | 1 " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Edwards C. Bates Jr | 12 | m | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | Bridget Fallo | 31 | f | | domestic ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | |
| | | Ann Sullivan | 24 | f | | " ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | Bridget Ryan | 21 | f | | " ✓ | | | 1 Nova Scotia | | | | |
| | | Catharine Callagan | 23 | f | | " ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | |
| | | Charles H. H. Cook | 38 | m | | farmer ✓ | 7000 | | 1 Mass | | | | |
| | | Julia A. Stinson | 22 | f | | seamstress ✓ | | | 1 Maine | | | | |
| 2513 | 4171 | James L. Little | 50 | m | | commission merchant ✓ | | | 1 Mass | | | | |
| | | Julia A. Little | 36 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| 2512 | | No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 7000 | 3000 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

1167

Page No. 5

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

**Post Office** Swampscott

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Jane A. Little | 15 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 1 | | James L. Little Jr | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 2 | | Wm Mc. Little | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 3 | | Arthur Little | 7 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | Philip Little | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | | David Mc. Little | 1/2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Elizabeth B. Campbell | 40 | f | | domestic | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Eliza Cullen | 40 | f | | " | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | Mary West | 25 | f | | " | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | | Jessie McDuff | 22 | f | | " | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | | Giles H. Lodge | 52 | m | | farmer | 20000 | 30000 | Mass | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | 2514 4172 | Mary E. Lodge | 41 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | Katharine L. Lodge | 13 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 13 | | Elizabeth C. Lodge | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 14 | | Mary E. Lodge | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 15 | | Francis G. Lodge | 8 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 16 | | Richard M. Lodge | 3 | m | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 17 | | Roxanna Neill | 24 | f | | domestic | | | Virginia | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 18 | | Fabian Freeman | 20 | m | Mo | " | | | Scotland | | | | | 19 |
| 19 | | Ellen Mooney | 21 | f | | " | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | | Rose McGinley | 33 | f | | " | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 21 | | Bridget Mitchell | 28 | f | | " | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | Mary Ewer | 28 | f | | " | | | England | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | 2515 4173 | George Lawrence | 27 | m | | coachman | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | | Honora Lawrence | 22 | f | | | | | Canada West | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | Walter Lawrence | 1 | m | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 26 | | Andrew Wilson | 21 | m | | laborer | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | | William Duncan | 22 | m | | " | | | Scotland | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | 4174 | Wm Barion | 31 | m | | gardener | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | | Jane Barion | 29 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 30 | | John Barton | 4 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 31 | | Mary Barton | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 32 | | William Barion | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 33 | | Henry Barion | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Eliza Barion | 3 | f | | | | | Scotland | | | | 1 | 35 |
| 35 | | John Finnigan | 24 | m | | farm laborer | | | " | | | | 1 | 36 |
| 36 | | Lawrence Kennedy | 21 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | 1 | 37 |
| 38 | | John Meehan | 24 | m | | " " | | | " | | | | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | | Margaret Lehay | 21 | f | | domestic | | | England | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 2516 4175 | George Barker | 30 | m | | farm laborer | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 2515 | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 20000 | 30000 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |
| | | No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | | |

J. Knight

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Framingham **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** Jefferson Knight **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Framingham

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Catharine Barker | 30 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | Joseph Barker | 1/12 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 3 | 2517 | William P. McMartin | 59 | m | | Boarding House | 15000 | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Jemima Martin | 60 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Louise " | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Jane " | 23 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 2518 | 4172 | Catharine Fr. Fenno | 75 | f | | | 50000 | | " | | | |
| 8 | | | Jane Ma. Fenno | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| 9 | | | Isabel Fenno | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| 10 | | | Eliza Olcott | 60 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| 11 | | | Ellen Powers | 35 | f | | domestic | | | Ireland | | | |
| 12 | | | Philip Fichas | 40 | m | B | | | | Cuba | | (1) | |
| 13 | 2519 | 4173 | Alexander Greenlaw | 34 | m | | farm laborer | | | Scotland | | | |
| 14 | | | Jane M. Greenlaw | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| 15 | | | John Casey | 28 | m | | farm laborer | | | Ireland | | | |
| 16 | | | John Cooney | 28 | m | | " " | | | " | | | |
| 17 | | | John Connors | 20 | m | | " " | | | Nova Scotia | | | |
| 18 | 2521 | 4179 | Elizabeth L. Appleton | 48 | f | | | | | Mass | | | |
| 19 | | | Charles L. Andrews | 34 | m | | commission merchant | | | " | | | |
| 20 | | | Sarah A. L. Andrews | 34 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| 21 | | | Mary Welch | 23 | f | | domestic | | | Ireland | | | |
| 22 | | | Delia Donovan | 19 | f | | " | | | " | | | |
| 23 | | | Catharine Conley | 20 | f | | " | | | " | | | |
| 24 | | | Josephine Tye | 16 | f | | " | | | Mass | | | |
| 25 | | | George C. Appleton | 17 | m | | Clerk | | | " | | | |
| 26 | | | Kate Appleton | 20 | f | | " | | | " | | | |
| 27 | 2521 | 4180 | Chas. A. Wardwell | 30 | m | | boarding house | 5000 | 500 | " | | | |
| 28 | | | Sarah A. Wardwell | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| 29 | | | Eaton Mc. Wardwell | 8 | m | | | | | " | | / | |
| 30 | | | Lucien Mc. Sawyer | 25 | m | | milk man | | 300 | N. H. | | | |
| 31 | | | Joseph Gilbert | 25 | m | | carter | | | Mass | | | |
| 32 | | | Kate Alexander | 20 | f | | domestic | | | " | | | |
| 33 | 2522 | 4181 | Thomas P. Rice | 32 | m | | [illegible] | 1500 | | " | | | |
| 34 | | | Harriet Rich | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| 35 | | | Benjamin Rich | 10/12 | m | | | | | " | | | |
| 36 | | | Thacher Rich | 28 | m | | saloon keeper | | | " | | | |
| 37 | | | Louisa Reich | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | |
| 38 | 2523 | 4182 | Charles C. Story | 44 | m | | Lawyer | 6000 | | N. H. | | | |
| 39 | | | Elizabeth L. Story | 43 | f | | | | | Mass | | | |
| 40 | | | Moorfield Story | 15 | m | | | | | " | | / | |
| | 2522 | | No. white males, 17 / No. white females, 22 | No. colored males, / No. colored females, | No. foreign born, | No. deaf and dumb, | No. blind, | | 77500 | 800 | No. blacks, | | No. convicts, |

Page No. 7 — 1169

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Georgetown **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** Ephraim Wright **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Georgetown

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Mary A. Perry | 12 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Wm. H. Perry | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary Warfield | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen Carey | 9 | f | | domestic | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2524 | 4183 | Wm. A. Lawton | 29 | m | | trader | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Mary E. Lawton | 26 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Wm. H. Lawton | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Frank A. Lawton | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 2525 | 4184 | Peter Wardwell | 47 | m | | gentleman | 2500 | | N. Hampshire | | | | |
| | | Lydia Wardwell | 44 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Wm. G. Wardwell | 8 | m | | at school | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Lydia A. Wardwell | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Geo. H. Wardwell | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Emma F. Wardwell | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 2526 | 4185 | Wm. H. Phillips | 39 | m | | shoemaker | 1000 | | Nova Scotia | | | | |
| | | Mary Phillips | 35 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Samuel G. Phillips | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Emma F. Phillips | 5 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Susan G. Phillips | 2/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William H. Phillips | 60 | m | | carpenter and joiner | 1000 | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucy Phillips | 50 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 2527 | 4186 | Wm. H. Wardwell | 41 | m | | boarding house | 3000 | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Wardwell | 37 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Stephen H. Wardwell | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Susan M. Wardwell | 7 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Robert B. Wardwell | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Isabel C. Wardwell | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Costello | 30 | f | | domestic | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Timothy McDonald | 19 | m | | laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 2528 | 4187 | Gilbert Wardwell | 30 | m | | fisherman | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Abby Wardwell | 27 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Gilbert Wardwell | 7 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edwin Wardwell | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 2529 | 4188 | Ebenezer Thorndike | 67 | m | | oil dealer | | | " | | | | |
| | | Clementine Goodhall | 45 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary G. Thorndike | 52 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 2530 | 4189 | Elmore Mealy | 29 | m | | commission merchant | | | France | | | | |
| | | Caroline Mealy | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Paul Bejandin | 24 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Mary Farran | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 2530 | | No. white males, 18 / No. white females, 22 — No. colored males, — / No. colored females, — — No. foreign born, — / No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, — / No. insane, — | | | | | 7,500 | | No. idiots, — / No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Swampscott **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** Jefferson Knight **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. (Color) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Mary McDonald | 19 | f | | domestic ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | 2531 | 4192 | Richard Caswell | 46 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 2000 | | Mass | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | | Mary F. Caswell | 39 | f | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | John C. Caswell | 19 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | | Richard B. Caswell | 17 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | | Edward H. Caswell | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | | Daniel E. Caswell | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | | William H. Caswell | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Sarah E. Caswell | 5/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | | William Homan | 25 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 2532 | 4191 | George Horton Sr | 26 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | | Ellen Horton | 25 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 13 | | | Caroline A. Horton | 2 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 14 | | | George W. Horton | 1/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | 2533 | 4192 | Betsy Galencia | 53 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | | Harriet E. Galencia | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Jerusha F. Galencia | 16 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | | Albert R. Galencia | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | | Alice G. Galencia | 12 | f | | ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | 2534 | 4193 | George Horton | 57 | M | | fisherman | 1400 | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Elizabeth Horton | 43 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | Joseph Horton | 14 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | | Jeremiah Horton | 24 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | | Lucy H. Horton | 16 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | | Richard Horton | 19 | M | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 2535 | 4194 | Benjamin R. Curtis | 50 | m | | Lawyer. | 7000 | 35000 | " | | | | |
| 27 | | | Elizabeth J. Curtis | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Mercia Curtis | 16 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | | Anna Curtis | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | | Lois Curtis | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | | Benjamin R. Curtis Jr | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Thomas Gordon | 35 | m | | domestic ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | | Flora Frazier | 25 | f | | " ✓ | | | England | | | | |
| 34 | | | Alice Burns | 27 | f | | " ✓ | | | P. Edwards Isle | | | | |
| 35 | | | Mary Mealhoney | 23 | f | | " ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 36 | | | Ann Kellett | 30 | f | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 2536 | 4195 | Miles Blanchard | 40 | m | | fisherman | | | Vermont | | | | |
| 38 | | | Mary A. Blanchard | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | | Horace Blanchard | 19 | m | | " ✓ | | | Mass | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | | Martha J. Blanchard | 16 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 2536 | | | | | | | 73400 | 35000 | | | | | |

No. white males, 19 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, — | No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —
No. idiots, — | No. convicts, —

Page No. 9 A

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swansea in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swansea.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Edward H. Cummings | 14 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Joseph H. Cummings | 13 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Joseph P. Cummings | 10 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 2537 | 4196 | Edward Handley | 39 | m | | Engineer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha Handley | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sabrina E. Handley | 17 | f | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Benjamin L. Handley | 12 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Marcena Handley | 10 | f | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Thomas E. Handley | 8 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Fanny E. Handley | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 2538 | 4197 | Eben H. Davis | 52 | m | | Oil Merchant ✓ | 5500 | 33000 | " | | | | |
| | | Maria A. Phillips | 46 | f | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Eben Phillips | 17 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Warren H. Phillips | 14 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Edwin G. Phillips | 10 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Eaga G. Phillips | 13 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Maria L. Phillips | 7 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Leonard H. Phillips | 5 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Edwin G. Phillips | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Annie F. Phillips | 2 | f | | | | | 1 Ireland | | | | |
| | | Ann M. Hayes | 20 | f | | Domestic ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2539 | 4198 | Robert Davis | 33 | m | | Engineer ✓ | 2000 | | " | | | | |
| | | Ann L. Davis | 29 | f | | | | | 1 Canada | | | | |
| | | Ann Colby | 20 | m | | " ✓ | | | 1 England | | | | |
| 2540 | 4199 | John Mears | 68 | m | | farm Laborer ✓ | 1000 | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | Mary Mears | 63 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2541 | 4200 | William Phillips | 46 | m | | Physician ✓ | 1200 | | 1 Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mary Phillips | 24 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | William E. Phillips | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edward G. Phillips | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Eben H. Phillips | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 4201 | William E. Manning | 31 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thomas Manning | 46 | m | | farm Laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah Manning | 42 | f | | ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 2542 | 4202 | Charles Bacon | 57 | m | | Physician | | | 1 Maine | | | | |
| | | Lydia Bacon | 53 | f | | | | | Mass | | ✓ | | |
| | | Alice F. Bacon | 14 | f | | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| | | Fra B. Bacon | 12 | m | | | | | 1 Ireland | | | | |
| 2543 | 4203 | John Finnigan | 26 | m | | farm Laborer ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | |
| | | Bridget Finnigan | 25 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| 2542 | | No. white males, 26 / No. white females, 14 / No. colored males, — / No. colored females, — / No. foreign born, — / No. deaf and dumb, — / No. blind, — | | | | | 5920 | 3300 | No. idiots, — / No. Polygamous, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Swampscott **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** Jefferson Knight **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Swampscott

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Kate Finnigan | 1 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2544 | 4204 | John Mahan | 28 | m | | farm Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary Mahan | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Thomas Mahan | 4 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary Mahan | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Delia Mahan | 2/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 4205 | James Connell | 32 | m | | farm Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mary Connell | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Kate Connell | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 2545 | 4206 | William O'Grady | 45 | m | | fish peddler | 1000 | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary O'Grady | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martin O'Grady | 15 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | |
| | | Maria O'Grady | 13 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Ann O'Grady | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Kate O'Grady | 8 | f | | | | | Mass. | | 1 | | |
| | | Julia H. O'Grady | 4 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | John O'Grady | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 2546 | 4207 | James Nesbit | 46 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | |
| | | Maria B. Nesbit | 39 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James E. Nesbit | 22 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| | | Alpheus H. Nesbit | 16 | m | | " | | | " | | | | |
| | | Tyrus H. Nesbit | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | David W. Nesbit | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Hattie M. Nesbit | 19 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Harriet M. Nesbit | 15 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Emma N. Nesbit | 13 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Myra H. Nesbit | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Ada E. Nesbit | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 2547 | 4208 | Ellen Cummings | 52 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| | | Thomas Ryan | 35 | m | | farm Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| | | Bridget Ryan | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Hannah Ryan | 6 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Patrick Ryan | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucy Ryan | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 2548 | 4209 | Malachi Kennedy | 30 | m | | laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Kate Kennedy | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thomas Kennedy | 4 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Mary Kennedy | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Emily Kennedy | 1/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 4210 | Thomas Welch | 38 | m | | blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2547 | | No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 1000 | | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | |

Page No. 11 — 1173

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Framingham **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** Benjamin Knight **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Framingham

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Ellen Welch | 27 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ann Welch | 1 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 4211 | Chas Foran | 22 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Julia Foley | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 2549 4212 | Chas E. Coan | 32 | m | | Physician ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Harriet Coan | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Harriet E. Coan | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary L. Coan | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Lorana Coan | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Peter Coan | 6/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 4213 | William Granger | 32 | m | | Physician ✓ | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Hannah P. Granger | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | William Granger | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Audrey M. Granger | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | William Eglin | 26 | m | | Physician ✓ | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Francis Eddie | 22 | m | | " ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 2551 4214 | William Martin | 29 | m | | Physician ✓ | 700 | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary E. Martin | 26 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Emma E. Martin | 4 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Henry Martin | 60 | m | | | | | England | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 4215 | George Martin | 24 | m | | Physician ✓ | 700 | | Mass | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Emma G. Martin | 25 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Ella Amelia Martin | 3 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Emma F. Woodbury | 19 | f | | Asst Teacher ✓ | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 4216 | Lucy E. Bartlett | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | Asil F. Bartlett | 8 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 2551 4217 | Lewis Fiske | 73 | m | | Physician ✓ | 800 | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Rebecca Fiske | 65 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Solomon Abbott | 42 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Ella C. N. Abbott | 26 | f | | " ✓ | | | Maine | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 4218 | Charles W. Haskell | 43 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Charlotte G. Haskell | 41 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | Charles A. Haskell | 17 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 552 4219 | Frederick A. Tweed | 35 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 700 | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Ann Mc. Tweed | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Lucretia Mc. Tweed | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Laura Tweed | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 2553 4220 | John Washburn | 40 | m | | Boarding House ✓ | 3500 | | N. H. | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Emeline Washburn | 38 | f | | | | | Mass | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Augusta Washburn | 12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| | 2552 | No. white males, 191 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — / No. white females, 121 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 6.400 | | No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. — | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Lucy Marlboro | 10 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Georgiana Marlboro | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Clara B. Marlboro | 5 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | George Worrell | 30 | m | | Painter | | | N. S. | | | | | 4 |
| | | Silas C. Ware | 40 | m | | Shoemaker | | | Mass | | | | | 5 |
| | | Mary Porter | 25 | f | | domestic | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| | | Charles Ellis | 25 | m | | " | | | England | | | | | 7 |
| 2554 | 4221 | Sebastian Small | 44 | m | | Physician | 2000 | | Mass | | | | | 8 |
| | | Celestia Small | 41 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Susan Mc Kendrick | 21 | f | | Telegraph operator | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 2555 | 4222 | George W. Legro | 39 | m | | Physician | | | Maine | | | | | 11 |
| | | Mary A. Legro | 30 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 12 |
| | | George W. Legro | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | | Samuel A. Legro | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| | | Edward F. Legro | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Mary G. Proctor | 53 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 2556 | 4223 | Silas Mc Donough | 29 | m | | Carpenter | 800 | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| | | Eliza Mc Donough | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Margaret Mc Donough | 6 | f | | | | | Wisconsin | | 1 | | | 19 |
| | | Fannie Mc Donough | 3 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 20 |
| | | Stephen Mc Donough | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 2557 | 4224 | Henry Kendrick Jr | 46 | m | | Physician | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Mary Kendrick | 41 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Mary E. Kendrick | 17 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Henry E. Kendrick | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Alfred Kendrick | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | | Henry Kendrick | 77 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | | John C. Kendrick | 48 | m | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 2558 | 4225 | Michael Healy | 43 | m | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mary Healy | 44 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Edward Healy | 10 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | | William Healy | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| | | Michael Healy | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| | 4226 | Edward Kelly | 55 | m | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 1 | 34 |
| | | Margaret Kelly | 15 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 2559 | 4227 | James Riggs | 48 | m | | Blacksmith | 1800 | | Mass | | | | | 36 |
| | | Olivia Riggs | 51 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Lucy F. Riggs | 16 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Lewis F. Riggs | 16 | m | | at sea | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Daniel F. Riggs | 14 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 2558 | | No. white males, 23 No. colored Males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — | | | | | 4,600 | | | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 13 1175

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Eunice Mc Riggs | 11 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Nathaniel Faluncia | 33 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | 800 | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | 2560 4228 | Mary Faluncia | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | Mary A. Faluncia | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 4 | | Adelaide Faluncia | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 5 | | Effa A. Faluncia | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Merritt C. Porter | 22 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | 1 Maine | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | 4229 | Susan A. Porter | 21 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | Emily L. Porter | 8/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | | Ebenezer Twining | 55 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | 2561 4230 | Mary F. Twining | 53 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | Edward Martin 2d | 26 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | Mary F. Martin | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | | Ida M. Martin | 4/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | | Miranda Smith | 78 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | Edw. F. Higgins | 36 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 16 | 2562 4231 | Rebecca H. Higgins | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 17 | | Albert F. Higgins | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 18 | | Alice A. Higgins | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 19 | | Hattie M. Higgins | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | | George W. Howe | 36 | m | | farmer ✓ | 1200 | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 21 | 2563 4232 | Harriet F. Howe | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | Lydia A. Howe | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 23 | | Hiram M. Hardwell | 41 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | 4233 | Lydia A. Hardwell | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | David F. Hardwell | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 26 | | David Thurston | 63 | m | | farmer ✓ | 3000 | 1400 | 1 N. H. | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | 2564 4234 | Lydia Thurston | 57 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | | George F. Hardwell | 24 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | 2565 4235 | Melinda Hardwell | 23 | f | | | | | 1 N. H. | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | Esther Leavitt | 52 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 31 |
| 31 | 2566 4236 | Eliza Leavitt | 15 | f | | | | | 1 N. H. | | | | | 32 |
| 32 | | John Childs | 23 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | Joseph Childs | 26 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Charles Poole | 22 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 35 | | Samuel Bartlett | 19 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | | Horace Seawood | 17 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | John C. Simpson | 46 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | 2567 4237 | Susan Simpson | 45 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | | Lydia E. Simpson | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | | No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ | | | | | 4,800 | 1,400 | No. Idiots, ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ | |
| | | No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | | | No. paupers, ___ | | | | | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Swampscott **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** Jefferson Knight **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mary A. Thompson | 15 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Charles H. Thompson | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Celia Kendrick | 25 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 2564 | 4238 George Smith | 33 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 1200 | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Patia A. Smith | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Charles A. Smith | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Flora B. Smith | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 2564 | 4239 Josiah Alden | 38 | m | | carpenter ✓ | | 500 | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Charity Alden | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Edwin Alden | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | William C. Alden | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | William Pierce | 32 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 2570 | 4240 Mary Snow | 40 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Elisha D. Pedrick | 18 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Sarah Pedrick | 16 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Benjamin Pedrick | 15 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary L. Pedrick | 13 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Edw. A. Snow | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 4241 Samuel P. Higgins | 26 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary E. Higgins | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | William H. Pickwell | 22 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 2571 | 4242 Thomas Till | 35 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mary E. Till | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Charles H. Till | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 4243 John B. Harris Jr | 29 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Sarah E. Harris | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Leonard B. Lewis | 14 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | 4244 John T. Handford | 22 | m | | fish curer ✓ | 500 | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Paulina C. Handford | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Philip L. Segers | 66 | m | | fish curer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Ann Newton | 16 | f | | domestic ✓ | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 2572 | 4245 Joseph L. Brown | 32 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | 300 | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Eunice L. Brown | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Charles L. Brown | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Edith L. Brown | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Sarah J. Marshall | 22 | f | | clerk ✓ | | | Maine | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 2573 | 4246 Walde Thompson | 44 | m | | postmaster ✓ | 2000 | 1400 | Mass | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Hannah B. Thompson | 26 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Hedd C. Thompson | 6/12 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary Coffin | 30 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | 1 | 40 |
| 41 | 2572 | No. white males, 23 / No. white females, 17 | No. colored males, — / No. colored females, — | No. foreign born, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. blind, — / No. insane, — | 14,500 | 2,200 | No. idiots, — / No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | 41 |

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 2574 | 4247 | William R. Blaney | 32 | m | | boarding House | 4000 | | 1 Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Sarah B Laney | 26 | f | | | | | 1 Maine | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Alice L. B Laney | 7 | f | | | | | 1 Mass | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Julia F. B Laney | 3 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mary J. Ramsdell | 21 | f | | boarding house | 4000 | 1000 | 1 Maine | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 2575 | 4248 | Jonathan B Laney | 36 | m | | | | | 1 Mass | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Julia B Laney | 33 | f | | | | | 1 Maine | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Ellen M. B Laney | 1 | f | | | | | 1 Mass | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Sarah Collins | 40 | f | | | | | 1 Maine | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 2576 | 4249 | Joshua F. Story | 46 | m | | fisherman | 1800 | 1500 | 1 Mass | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Susan E. Story | 36 | f | | | | | 1 Vermont | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Joshua A. Story | 13 | m | | | | | 1 Mass | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Mehitabel B. Story | 11 | f | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary E. Story | 7 | f | | | | | 1 " | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | 2577 | 4250 | Josiah Wilson | 72 | m | | fisher | | | 1 " | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Lydia E. Wilson | 36 | f | | | | | 1 N. H. | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Ann Crain | 20 | f | | domestic | | | 1 Ireland | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 2578 | 4251 | Oliver Edwards | 55 | m | | musician | | | 1 Maine | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Abbie Edwards | 29 | f | | | | | 1 Mass | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Geo. C. Edwards | 24 | m | | civil engineer | | | 1 " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Edwin S. Edwards | 19 | m | | clerk | | | 1 " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary L. Edwards | 5 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | John E. Rowland | 24 | m | | cook | | | 1 " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary L. Rowland | 23 | f | | | | | 1 Ireland | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary Lucy | 30 | f | | domestic | | | 1 Mass | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Lucie Harmon | 13 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 2579 | 4252 | Pinneas Story | 70 | m | | fisherman | 1400 | | 1 " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Rosanna B. Story | 74 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 2580 | 4253 | Edward H. Thompson | 23 | m | | shoe cutter | | | 1 " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Julia F. Thompson | 20 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 4254 | Franklin M. Brackett | 40 | m | | fisherman | 2500 | | 1 " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Hannah Brackett | 35 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 2581 | 4255 | John B. Richardson | 52 | m | | fisherman | | | 1 " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Eliza Richardson | 49 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Rebecca B. Richardson | 22 | f | | | | | 1 " | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Clara M. Calcutt | 9 | f | | | | | 1 " | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | 2582 | 4256 | Philander Holden | 48 | m | | grocer | 5500 | 2500 | 1 Vermont | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Elizabeth Holden | 40 | f | | | | | 1 " | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Celia J. Holden | 15 | f | | | | | 1 " | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Lucretia J. Holden | 14 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 40 |
| | 2581 | | No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 26 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | 19.200 | 5.000 | No. blacks, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex Division

of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Alice E. Holden | 12 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | William P. Holden | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Annis F. Holden | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 2513 | 4257 | William Galencia | 48 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 600 | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Lydia Galencia | 44 | f | | | | | 1 Vermont | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | George A. Galencia | 10 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Lizzie A. Galencia | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | 2514 | 4258 | James H. Thomas | 28 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Lydia M. Thomas | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Estella Thomas | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Emma F. Thomas | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 2515 | 4259 | Mary Fitzgerald | 36 | f | | washerwoman ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Mary E. Fitzgerald | 10 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | John E. Fitzgerald | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | William H. Fitzgerald | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 4260 | Thomas O'Neal | 37 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Catharine O'Neal | 32 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | John O'Neal | 4 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Ellen O'Neal | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 4261 | John Flinn | 45 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Bridget Flinn | 45 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | 1 | 21 |
| 22 | | | Elizabeth A. Flinn | 8 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | William Flinn | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Daniel Flinn | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 4262 | Michael Riley | 28 | m | | coachman ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Ellen Riley | 28 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Margaret Riley | 9/12 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 2516 | 4263 | William J. Pearce | 59 | m | | Laborer ✓ | | | 1 Maine | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Caroline Pearce | 48 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Caroline A. Pearce | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Frederick Pearce | 28 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 2517 | 4264 | William Fuller | 53 | m | | farmer ✓ | 3000 | 800 | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Miriam C. Fuller | 54 | f | | | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 4265 | James A. Knowlton | 38 | m | | boat & oar dealer ✓ | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Clarenda Knowlton | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Austin H. Knowlton | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | James B. Knowlton | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Edmund F. Knowlton | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 2518 | 4266 | Frances Knowlton | 27 | f | | boarding house ✓ | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Allen Knowlton | 32 | m | | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | 2588 | | No. white males, 20 / No. white females, 20 | | | No. colored males, —— No. colored females, —— | No. foreign born, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— | No. blind, —— | 3.600 | 800 | No. idiots, —— | | | No. convicts, —— |

Page No. 17 — State 1179

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex

of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 2589 | 4267 | George Standley | 37 | m | | Fisherman ✓ | 1600 | | Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Eunice Standley | 31 | f | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Grace G Standley | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Florence Standley | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 4268 | Atkins D. Baker | 40 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Eunice H. Baker | 39 | f | | | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Freeman A. Baker | 18 | m | | painter's apprent ✓ | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Ellen A. Baker | 13 | f | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 2590 | 4269 | Thomas Hadley | 38 | m | | | | | 1 N. H. | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Hannah B Hadley | 32 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Lucy P. Hadley | 18 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Joanna Graney | 28 | f | | domestic ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Margaret Graney | 26 | f | | " ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 2591 | 4270 | Mark Proctor | 29 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | Mass | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Margaret Proctor | 24 | f | | | | | 1 England | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Hannah Proctor | 5/12 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 4271 | Elizabeth Proctor | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | John Proctor | 66 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 2592 | 4272 | Charles A. Morris | 33 | m | | painter ✓ | 1500 | | 1 N. York | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Sarepta Morris | 29 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Carrie L. Morris | 5 | f | | | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 2593 | 4273 | E. P. Collins | 53 | f | | | | | 1 N. H. | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | William H. Collins | 21 | m | | clerk ✓ | | | Mass | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Ellen A. Collins | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Moses Goodridge | 23 | m | | provision dealer ✓ | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Bridget O'Brien | 20 | f | | domestic ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 2594 | 4274 | Fitzwilliam Griffin | 58 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 2400 | | Mass | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Angela Harraden | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 2595 | 4275 | Abigail Parrott | 58 | f | | | 2600 | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Charles Rowell | 33 | m | | mason ✓ | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | L. Franklin Douglas | 33 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 4276 | William Leathe | 35 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | 1 Maine | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary J. Leathe | 32 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Willie Leathe | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 2596 | 4277 | Nathaniel Fuller | 57 | m | | teamster ✓ | 2500 | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Sarah Fuller | 57 | f | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 2597 | 4278 | Elizabeth Phillips | 68 | f | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mark F. Phillips | 58 | m | | shoe manufacturer ✓ | 2500 | 400 | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Rosanna Phillips | 49 | f | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 2598 | 4279 | Isaac B. Newcomb | 47 | m | | mariner ✓ | 3000 | | " | | | | 40 |
| 2597 | | | No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 1600 | 400 | No. blind, — | | | | No. convicts, — |
| | | | No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, — | | | | | | | No. idiots, — | | | | |

19

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Swampscott **in the County of** Essex **State** of Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** Jefferson Knight **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Jane R. Newcomb | 39 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| | | Louisiana Newcomb | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Mary E. Newcomb | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | Wilbur F. Newcomb | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 2544 | 4280 | Thomas L. Glass | 40 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Isabella M. Glass | 43 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Thomas L. Glass | 22 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Hannah Glass | 13 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | Isabel Glass | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | Amos Glass | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 2600 | | unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 2601 | | unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 2602 | 4281 | Frederick C. Barstow | 30 | m | | physician | | | Mass | | | | | 13 |
| | | Mary E. Barstow | 24 | f | | | | | 1 Michigan | | | | | 14 |
| | | Henry E. Barstow | 1 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 15 |
| | 4282 | David Newhall | 49 | m | | fisherman | 3000 | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Martha A. Newhall | 46 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 2603 | | unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 2604 | 4283 | William Rowell | 34 | m | | master mason | 2000 | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Lavonia Rowell | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Sarah E. Rowell | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | William F. Rowell | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Nettie Rowell | 2/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 2605 | 4284 | John Proctor | 25 | m | | shoemaker | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Jane Proctor | 26 | f | | | | | 1 Nova Scotia | | | | | 25 |
| | | Jessie Proctor | 3 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mary A. Proctor | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | 4285 | James L. Smith | 56 | m | | mason | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Mary Smith | 46 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | George H. Smith | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Elizabeth Smith | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | | Charles Smith | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| | | James Bryant | 49 | m | | master carpenter | 100 | | 1 Maine | | | | | 33 |
| 2606 | 4286 | Rebecca W. Bryant | 48 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Margaret M. Bryant | 20 | f | | shoe binder | | | 1 " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Sarah J. Bryant | 17 | f | | " | | | Mass | | | | | 36 |
| | | Gustavus Bryant | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | Laura Bryant | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 2607 | 4287 | Armenta Atkins | 62 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 2608 | 4288 | Charles L. Leavitt | 21 | m | | shoemaker | | 500 | " | | | | | 40 |
| 2607 | | No. white males, 16 / No. white females, 21 — No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — | | | | | | | No. white, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

1181

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Lydia J. Leavitt | 22 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ruth N. Leavitt | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 4259 | Isaac B. Breed | 47 | m | | shoe cutter ✓ | | | N. H. | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary E. Breed | 43 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Frankie L. Breed | 12 | m | | | | | N. H. | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | 4260 | Nathan Harding | 39 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary Harding | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Samuel Harding | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Henry Harding | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Sarah Harding | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Albert W. Harding | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Lyman A. Harding | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Charles E. Harding | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 2609 | Eli E. Boynton | 37 | m | | school teacher ✓ | 2400 | | N. York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 4291 | Sarah E. Boynton | 34 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary E. Boynton | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Julia F. Boynton | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | William E. Boynton | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Charles E. Boynton | 5 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Sarah L. Boynton | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Martha E. Boynton | 10/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 2610 | Benjamin M. Webb | 33 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | N. H. | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 4292 | Sarah B. Webb | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Lucy J. Tuttle | 18 | f | | shoebinder ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 4293 | Benjamin Nash | 75 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Sally B. Nash | 72 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Thomas A. Webb | 26 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 2611 | 4294 Joseph Standley | 35 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 3000 | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary J. Standley | 29 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Hanks F. Standley | 10 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Joseph E. Standley | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 2612 | 4295 Briggs B. Thomas | 39 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 1500 | | Maryland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Sydney E. Thomas | 32 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Charles E. Thomas | 13 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 2613 | 4296 George Thomas | 42 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 900 | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Elizabeth Thomas | 45 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Susie E. Thomas | 18 | f | | shoebinder ✓ | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 4297 | Samuel Bartlett | 32 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Charlotte E. Bartlett | 24 | f | | | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 2614 | 4298 Andrew Chute | 30 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | 1400 | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 2613 | | No. white males, 21 No. white females, 19 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — | | | | | 9400 | | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Isabel Chute | 27 | f | | | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 1 |
| | | Theodore Chute | 5 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Edgar E. Chute | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Emma F Chute | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 2615 | 4299 | Charles Leavitt | 42 | m | | Shoemaker ✓ | 1000 | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Mary Leavitt | 41 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Sarah L. Leavitt | 17 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | | Mary L. Leavitt | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | John L. Leavitt | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | Miles D. Leavitt | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | William C. Leavitt | 1 | m | | | 2000 | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 2616 | 4300 | Mary Wilson | 38 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | deaf & dumb | 12 |
| | | Charles Wilson | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | deaf & dumb | 13 |
| | | Freddie Wilson | 10 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | John Wilson | 18 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | | Ella F. Wilson | 13 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | Lizzie J. Wilson | 8 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 2617 | 4301 | Theron Porter | 47 | m | | carpenter ✓ | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 18 |
| | | Elizabeth Porter | 32 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| | | Isabel Porter | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| | | Freeman Porter | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | Hardin Porter | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | | Samuel Porter | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 2618 | 4302 | Jacob L. Porter | 53 | m | | druggist ✓ | 2000 | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Emily C. Porter | 51 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Anna L. Porter | 25 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | | Celestia A. Porter | 20 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Emma J. Porter | 15 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Joseph H. Porter | 12 | m | | | | | Maine | | 1 | | | 29 |
| | | Milton D. Porter | 27 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | 2300 | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 30 |
| | | Rebecca A. Porter | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Ida F. Porter | 4 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 32 |
| 2619 | 4303 | Joseph Brackett | 41 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Sarah E. Gibson | 34 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| | | Eben F. Brackett | 14 | m | | — | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| | | Josephine Brackett | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 36 |
| | | Helen E. Gibson | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | Ella G. Gibson | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 2620 | 4304 | Hazel Gould | 47 | m | | grocer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Matilda M. Gould | 29 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 2619 | | No. white males, 19 No. white females, 21 | | | | | 7300 | | | | | | | |

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Descriptions. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 2621 | 4305 | Daniel F. Proctor | 32 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | 400 | | Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Melinda J. Proctor | 31 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Silas B. Proctor | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mary E. Proctor | 58 | f | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 2622 | 4306 | Allen Washburn | 58 | m | | farmer ✓ | 5000 | 1400 | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Sally Washburn | 51 | f | | | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Susan Parrott | 55 | f | | | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 4307 | James K. Cook | 46 | m | | printer ✓ | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Catharine F. Cook | 45 | f | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Kate W. Cook | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | 2623 | 4308 | Daniel Welch | 28 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | 100 | | 1 Maryland | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Hannah E. Welch | 22 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 2624 | 4309 | Samuel K. Bartlett | 70 | m | | farmer ✓ | 1800 | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary Bartlett | 59 | f | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Lucy J. Bartlett | 26 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary H. Bartlett | 13 | f | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 2625 | 4310 | John Lovett | 62 | m | | mill laborer ✓ | | | 1 Maine | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Hannah Lovett | 52 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Elizabeth Lovett | 21 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Ada B. Lovett | 10 | f | | | | | 1 " | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Henry B. Reed | 21 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 2626 | | unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 2627 | | unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 2628 | | unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 2629 | 4311 | Samuel Fowler | 57 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | Mass | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Abigail Fowler | 49 | f | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Anna B. Fowler | 23 | f | | shoebinder ✓ | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Rebecca N. Fowler | 20 | f | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Robert L. Fowler | 18 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 2630 | 4312 | David Proctor | 34 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | 500 | | " | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | " | Mary H. Proctor | 26 | f | | | | | 1 Maine | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | 2631 | 4313 | Charles J. Patch | 35 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | 1 N. H. | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary J. Patch | 29 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mary J. Patch | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Ella L. Patch | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | 4314 | Epps Hanwood | 56 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | 800 | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Eunice C. Hanwood | 52 | f | | | | | 1 Maine | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 2632 | 4315 | Rufus P. Questrom | 43 | m | | shoe manufact. ✓ | | 400 | Mass | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Caroline A. Questrom | 39 | f | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Rufus P. Questrom | 18 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | 2631 | | No. white males, 16 / No. white females, 21 | | | No. colored males, ___ No. colored females, ___ | No. foreign born, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ | No. blind, ___ No. insane, ___ | 8.600 | 1.800 | No. idiots, ___ No. paupers, ___ | | | No. convicts, ___ |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Swampscott **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** Jefferson Knight **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Caroline Questrom | 14 | f | | | | | Mass | | ✓ | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Samuel A. Questrom | 12 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Oliver Questrom | 8 | m | | | | | N. H. | | ✓ | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Frederick Questrom | 6 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Maria J. Questrom | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Frances D. Questrom | 5/12 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 4316 | Oliver Questrom | 70 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | 3000 | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary Questrom | 64 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 2633 4317 | Leonard Collins | 55 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | 700 | | N. H. | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Sarah Collins | 46 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary E. Collins | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 2634 4318 | John G. Collins | 44 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | 600 | 600 | N. H. | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Betsy Collins | 70 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Pamelia Collins | 50 | f | | | | | N. H. | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Indiana Lawrence | 66 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 2635 4319 | James T. Harris | 52 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | 500 | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Lydia Harris | 79 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary E. Fairbanks | 50 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 4320 | Mary Richards | 44 | f | | shoe binder ✓ | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Martha Richards | 40 | f | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 2636 4321 | Augustus Wellman | 48 | m | | laborer ✓ | 2200 | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Agusta Wellman | 46 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | George Wellman | 11 | m | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Laura Wellman | 14 | f | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 24 |
| 25 | 4322 | Emeline Pike | 37 | f | | | | 5000 | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Emma Pike | 11 | f | | | | | N. York | | ✓ | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Henry Pike | 9 | m | | | | | Mass | | ✓ | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Hipseleth Hetson | 76 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Jane Patterson | 52 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 2637 4323 | Amos B. Burrill | 50 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 850 | 1100 | Mass | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary A. Burrill | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Adelaide Burrill | 17 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Ruth B. Burrill | 15 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Lucy A. Burrill | 13 | f | | | | | " | | ✓ | | | 34 |
| 35 | 2638 4324 | Ebenezer Burrill | 77 | m | | farmer ✓ | 2500 | 18000 | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Hannah Burrill | 78 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Ebenezer Burrill | 44 | m | | farmer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Isabella Brown | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Rebecca Breed | 74 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Cornelius McCormick | 40 | m | | farm laborer ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |
| | 2637 | No. white males, 141 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 10335 | 24760 | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |
| | | No. white females, 26 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. lunatic, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | | |

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. Jefferson Kimball Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 2639 | 4325 | Avaline C. Putnam | 49 | w | | nursery dealer | 6000 | 2000 | Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Caroline L. Putnam | 48 | | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Eliza L. Putnam | 26 | w | | nursery dealer | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Louisa A. Putnam | 20 | f | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | James Wm. Putnam | 16 | w | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Patrick Moore | 42 | w | | farm laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | | | Catharine Driscoll | 24 | f | | domestic | | | " | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | 2640 | 4326 | Joseph B. Blanchard | 28 | w | | farmer | | | Mass | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mary E. B. Blanchard | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 2641 | 4327 | Dennis Nolan | 42 | w | | farm laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Joanna Nolan | 38 | f | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 2642 | 4328 | Mary A. Leach | 58 | f | | | | | Penn. | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Angeline Leach | 25 | f | | dressmaker | | | Maryland | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Andrew L. Harris | 22 | w | | shoemaker | | | Mass | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | David C. Leach | 23 | w | | " | | | Maryland | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 4329 | James Feeney | 26 | w | | farm laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | | | Mary Feeney | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | 17 |
| 18 | | | Hugh Feeney | 1 | w | | | | | Mass | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 2643 | 4330 | Walter Phillips | 62 | w | | farmer | 1000 | 100 | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Cynthia Phillips | 40 | f | | | | | N. H. | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Henry Phillips | 16 | w | | | | | Mass | | | 1 | 21 |
| 22 | | | Sarah E. Phillips | 10 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | 2644 | 4331 | Cordis Jaeson | 44 | w | | shoe & leather dealer | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Ann L. Jaeson | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Charles L. Jaeson | 10 | w | | | | | " | | | 1 | 25 |
| 26 | | | Jane E. Jaeson | 8 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | 26 |
| 27 | | | Asa T. Galloway | 40 | w | | shoe & grain dealer | | | Vermont | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Kate O'Connell | 21 | f | | domestic | | | Ireland | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 2645 | 4332 | George Gilbert | 39 | w | | fisherman | 600 | 800 | Mass | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Caroline Gilbert | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | 30 |
| 31 | | | Sarah E. Gilbert | 11 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | | | George E. Gilbert | 6 | w | | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary Newhall | 74 | f | | | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 4333 | Armenius C. Newhall | 42 | w | | fish dealer | 2400 | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Sarah F. Newhall | 42 | f | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Sally Gilbert | 75 | f | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 2646 | 4334 | Joseph L. Brown | 35 | w | | shoemaker | 1000 | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Sarah J. Brown | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | | | Warren N. Lincoln | 7 | w | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Lydia L. Brown | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| 2645 | | | | | | | | 13.600 | 2900 | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 No. white females, 20 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Swampscott **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** Jefferson Knight **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2647 | 4335 | Joshua Damage | 71 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | | Mass | | | |
| 3 | | | Eunice E. Damage | 38 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | | Maine | | | |
| 4 | | | Mary Damage | 30 | f | | | | | | Mass | | | |
| 5 | | | Dana Damage | 26 | m | | | | | | " | | | |
| 6 | | | Henry Damage | 7 | m | | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 7 | 2648 | 4336 | Henry D. Howe | 29 | m | | fish dealer ✓ | | | | " | | | |
| 8 | | | Harriet B. Howe | 23 | f | | | | | | " | | | |
| 9 | | | Henry P. Howe | 3 | m | | | | | | " | | | |
| 10 | | | Susan Howe | 1 | f | | | | | | " | | | |
| 11 | 2649 | 4337 | Sylvester Beers | 34 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | | " | | | |
| 12 | | | Margaret Beers | 32 | f | | | | | | " | | | |
| 13 | | | Cordelia Gilbert | 4 | f | | | | | | " | | | |
| 14 | | | Frank Goddard | 23 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 15 | | | Hannah Goddard | 21 | f | | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 16 | 2650 | 4338 | E. Redington Mudge | 47 | m | | banker ✓ | 52000 | 18000 | | Maine | | | |
| 17 | | | Caroline A. Mudge | 46 | f | | | | | | " | | | |
| 18 | | | Fannie O. Mudge | 21 | f | | | | | | " | | | |
| 19 | | | Charles K. Mudge | 20 | m | | | | | | N. York | | | |
| 20 | | | Ms. Louise Mudge | 16 | f | | | | | | Mass | 1 | | |
| 21 | | | E. Estelle Mudge | 10 | f | | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 22 | | | Henry L. Mudge | 8 | m | | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 23 | | | Jane Gilpatrick | 38 | f | | | | | | Scotland | | | |
| 24 | | | Joanna Sullivan | 22 | f | | | | | | Nova Scotia | | | |
| 25 | | | Hannah Canifie | 30 | f | | | | | | Ireland | | | |
| 26 | 2651 | 4339 | Elbridge A Blaney | 38 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 1400 | | | Mass | | | |
| 27 | | | Anna B. Blaney | 28 | f | | | | | | Ohio | | | |
| 28 | | | Elizabeth B. Blaney | 6 | f | | | | | | Mass | 1 | | |
| 29 | | | Elbridge G. Blaney | 5/12 | m | | | | | | " | | | |
| 30 | | 4340 | Leroy Emmons | 27 | m | | carpenter ✓ | | | | Maine | | | |
| 31 | | | Harriet N. Emmons | 22 | f | | | | | | Mass | | | |
| 32 | | | Elbridge G. Emmons | 2 | m | | | | | | Maine | | | |
| 33 | | | Lizzie Mc. Emmons | 7/12 | f | | | | | | Mass | | | |
| 34 | 2652 | 4341 | James Mott | 27 | m | | clerk ✓ | | | | N. York | | | |
| 35 | | | Mary A. Mott | 25 | f | | | | | | Mass | | | |
| 36 | | | Abby Mc. Mott | 5 | f | | | | | | " | 1 | | |
| 37 | 2653 | 4342 | Richard Newcomb | 48 | m | | fish dealer ✓ | 1500 | | | N. Hs. | | | |
| 38 | | | Jane F. Newcomb | 37 | f | | | | | | Mass | | | |
| 39 | | | William A. Howard | 15 | m | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2654 | | No. white males, 181 No. white females, 90 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. paupers, — | | | | | 54900 | 18000 | | | | No. convicts, — | |

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. Jefferson Knights Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Lemuel McNewcomb | 20 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Charles E. Newcomb | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Lilian M. Newcomb | 4/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Warren A. Lewis | 21 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | 1 | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Lucy F. Lewis | 17 | f | | | | | " | 1 | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 2464 | 4343 James Smith | 52 | m | | cigar maker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Lydia Smith | 53 | f | | | | | 1 Maine | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary Jones | 69 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Samuel M. Bunting | 33 | m | | fish dealer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Hannah L. Bunting | 32 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Sarah E. Bunting | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | James H. Bunting | 8 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 2465 | 4344 Ebenezer L. Martin | 50 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 4000 | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Lucy H. Martin | 49 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Eben Martin | 16 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Lydia A. Martin | 13 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 2656 | 4342 Henry Martin 2d | 43 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 2300 | | 1 England | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Olive H. Martin | 36 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary E. Martin | 19 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Henry H. Martin | 13 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Benjamin A. Martin | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Eliza B. Martin | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Warren E. Martin | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Nellie A. Martin | 4/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Hattie Nisbit | 67 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 2657 | 4344 Otis Howe | 50 | m | | fish dealer ✓ | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Harriet Howe | 41 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Amycanette Howe | 13 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 2658 | 4347 William P. Heath | 21 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Lydia Heath | 66 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 2659 | 4345 Jabez L. Baker | 46 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 1400 | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Pamelia M. Baker | 36 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary K. Baker | 16 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Nancy H. Baker | 14 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Nellie F. Baker | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 2660 | 4349 Linus Fish | 38 | m | | methodist clergy ✓ | | | 1 Vermont | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Susan E. Fish | 32 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Isabel Fish | 32 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 4350 Henry D. Hatch | 37 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 2100 | | Mass | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Martha H. Hatch | 24 | f | | | | | 1 N.H. | | | | | 40 |
| | 2659 | No. white males, 17 No. white females, 23 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — | | | | | 9.800 | | No. blacks, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Swampscott **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** Jefferson Knight **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Swampscott

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Henry E. Hatch | 10 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Robert K. Smith | 35 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 2661 | 4351 | Jamson A. Smith | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Samuel E. Smith | 12 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | Anna E. Smith | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| | | Josiah Smith | 23 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Samuel A. Lewis | 34 | m | | " | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 2662 | 4352 | Mary F. Lewis | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Josephine A. Lewis | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Eben Holt | 51 | m | | carpenter | | 2000 | " | | | | | 10 |
| | 4353 | Melitabel L. Holt | 50 | f | | | | | N. H. | | | | | 11 |
| | | Louisa M. Kennelte | 2 | f | | | | | Illinois | | | | | 12 |
| | | John G. Heath | 41 | m | | fisherman | | 1400 | Mass | | | | | 13 |
| 2663 | 4354 | Nancy A. Heath | 34 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Emma F. Heath | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | | Warren E. Heath | 9 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | Sarah E. Heath | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | | Edward W. Heath | 5 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| | | John Heath | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Whitfield A. Stubbs | 32 | m | | fisherman | | 1300 | " | | | | | 20 |
| 2664 | 4355 | Pamelia A. Stubbs | 32 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | Alma F. Stubbs | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | | Henry Stubbs | 28 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | 4356 | Mary E. Stubbs | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Carrie E. Stubbs | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Stinman Brown | 36 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 2665 | 4357 | Rebecca Brown | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | | Martha Brown | 10 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Jane Bancroft | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Eben Blanchard | 24 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | Angela Blanchard | 20 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | | Marshall L. Blanchard | 35 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 2666 | 4358 | Phebe H. Blanchard | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Marshall F. Blanchard | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| | | David Childs | 31 | m | | fisherman | | 500 | " | | | | | 35 |
| 2667 | 4359 | Hetta Childs | 31 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mary J. Childs | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | Hiram O. Childs | 20 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Samuel H. Brown | 45 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 2668 | 4360 | Hannah H. Brown | 43 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 2667 | | No. white males, 18 No. white females, 22 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, — | | | | | | 5200 | | | | | | |

Page No. 27 1189

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mary A. Brown | 18 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | John Barnes | 33 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Emma Barnes | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4361 | Nathan W. Mayo | 24 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary Mayo | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 4362 | Ephraim T. Smith | 27 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Emily F. Smith | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 4363 | Rufus Delano Jr. | 38 | m | | fisherman | 800 | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Elizabeth Delano | 39 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary E. Keyes | 18 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | John L. Delano | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Lois N. Delano | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 4364 | James Kehoe | 33 | m | | fisherman | 500 | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Catharine Kehoe | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Charles E. Kehoe | 8 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Martha E. Kehoe | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Samuel M. Kehoe | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | James W. Kehoe | 7/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Hattie F. Kehoe | 7/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 4365 | Briggs Delano | 48 | m | | carpenter | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Marcia Delano | 43 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Lucy E. Delano | 14 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 4366 | Freeman Myrick | 26 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Clara A. Myrick | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Ruth F. Myrick | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Charles W. Myrick | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 4367 | Joseph P. Lewis | 37 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Thalia E. Lewis | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary E. C. Lewis | 13 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Armenta L. Lewis | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mercy L. Lewis | 9 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Eliza K. Lewis | 7 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | William F. Lewis | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 4368 | John B. Newcomb | 48 | m | | fisherman | 1200 | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Sarah E. Newcomb | 38 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Hezekiah Newcomb | 19 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | John B. Newcomb | 10 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 4369 | George W. Hoddard | 28 | M | | fisherman | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Angeline W. Hoddard | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 4370 | George W. Knowlton | 38 | M | | fisherman | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 2674 | | No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | | | | | 2,300 | | No. idiots, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |
| | | No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | | | No. paupers, — | | | | | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Swampscott **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** Jefferson Knight **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Swampscott

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Harriet M. Knowlton | 32 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary J. Knowlton | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | George B. Knowlton | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Ada L. Knowlton | 8 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Elizabeth A. Knowlton | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Lilly F. Knowlton | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 2676 | 4371 | Lewis Delano | 51 | m | | ship carpenter | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Lucy H. Delano | 48 | f | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Jesse Hawes | 40 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Hannah M. Hawes | 34 | f | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | David G. Hawes | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Fabez B. Hawes | 7 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Arnetta F. Hawes | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | 2677 | | unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 2678 | 4372 | Joseph Blaney | 26 | m | | fisherman | | | Mass | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Susan E. Blaney | 23 | f | | | | | 1 Conn | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Alice M. Blaney | 2 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Emily M. Blaney | 1/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | John R. Merritt | 19 | m | | shoemaker | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 2679 | 4373 | Samuel Horton | 39 | m | c | carpenter | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Olive L. Horton | 37 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | George A. R. Horton | 15 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Louisa R. Horton | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Joan R. R. Horton | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Hattie F. Horton | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 2680 | 4374 | Joseph Harding 3d | 43 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Patty B. Harding | 38 | f | | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Melvin B. Harding | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Louise E. Harding | 6/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 2681 | 4375 | Paul Newhall | 38 | m | | peddler | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Deborah Newhall | 36 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | William E. Newhall | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Clara F. Newhall | 10 | f | | | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 4376 | Asahel G. Whorf | 29 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Huldah H. Whorf | 25 | f | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mary A. Whorf | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 2682 | 4377 | Sarah Howes | 61 | f | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Freeman Howes | 30 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Olive Howes | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Christopher C. Howes | 22 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | 2681 | | No. white males 18 No. colored males ___ No. foreign born ___ No. blind ___ No. white females 21 No. colored females ___ No. deaf and dumb ___ No. idiots ___ | | | | | | | No. widowers ___ No. paupers ___ | | | No. convicts ___ | |

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Montgomery Brown | 11 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2370 | John G Rich | 38 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Abby Rich | 35 | f | | ✓ | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Richard Rich | 15 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 2369 | 4379 | John W. Brooks | 34 | m | | carpenter ✓ | 1600 | | 1 Maine | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | 1 N.H. | | | | 6 |
| | | | Julia A. Brooks | 32 | f | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | 4380 | Frederick Ellis | 24 | m | | school teacher ✓ | | | 1 Maine | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | | Mary P. Ellis | 50 | f | | | | | 1 N.H. | | | | 9 |
| 9 | 2684 | 4381 | Simon Wilkins | 73 | m | | laborer ✓ | | | Mass | | | | 10 |
| 10 | | | Deborah Wilkins | 67 | f | | | | | 1 N.H. | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | | Deborah Rogers | 29 | f | | boot binder ✓ | | | Mass | | | deaf & dumb | 12 |
| 12 | | | Ella F. Rogers | 10 | f | | | | | 1 N.H. | | | | 13 |
| 13 | | | Elizabeth Tufts | 32 | f | | boot binder ✓ | | | Mass | | | | 14 |
| 14 | 2685 | 4382 | Ellen Ropes | 43 | f | | | 1200 | | " | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | | William Ropes | 20 | m | | typesetter ✓ | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 16 | | | Franks Ropes | 19 | m | | printer ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | 17 |
| 17 | | | Charles Ropes | 15 | m | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 18 | 2686 | 4383 | Betsy G. Clough | 36 | f | | dress maker ✓ | | | 1 Vermont | | | | 19 |
| 19 | | | Wesley A. Clough | 13 | m | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 4384 | Zephaniah K. Harding | 40 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 2000 | | " | | | | 21 |
| 21 | | | Sarah Harding | 40 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 22 |
| 22 | | | Sarah L. Harding | 12 | f | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | | Elbridge T. Harding | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 24 | | | Emily G. Harding | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 25 | 2687 | | unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 26 | 2688 | 4385 | James B. Phillips | 52 | m | | farmer ✓ | | | Mass | | | | 27 |
| 27 | | | Agusta Phillips | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 28 | | | James E. Phillips | 16 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 29 |
| 29 | | | Mary A. Phillips | 15 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 30 |
| 30 | | | Abby F. Phillips | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 31 |
| 31 | | | Lucy E. Phillips | 8 | f | | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 32 | 2689 | 4386 | Edward Knowles | 43 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 1100 | 300 | " | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | | Mary A. Knowles | 42 | f | | | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 34 | | | Clara A. Knowles | 17 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 35 |
| 35 | | | Charles H. Knowles | 8 | m | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 36 | | | Sparrow Horton | 33 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 37 | 2690 | 4387 | Simon Wilkins Jr | 40 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 1000 | | " | | | | 38 |
| 38 | | | Elizabeth C. Wilkins | 39 | f | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 39 | | | Theodore L. Wilkins | 17 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | 1 | | 40 |
| 40 | | | Alvilda F. Wilkins | 16 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 2659 | | No. white males, 19 No. white females, 20 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, — | | | | | 6,940 | 300 | | | | | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Swampscott **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** Jefferson Knight **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Swampscott

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 2641 | 4318 | James Bunting | 30 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Josephine Bunting | 20 | f | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 3 | 2642 | 4319 | John Smith | 40 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 2000 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Lucinda Smith | 36 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | | Henrietta Smith | 13 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | | Charles E. Smith | 12 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | | Lewis C. Smith | 6 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | 2643 | 4320 | Rufus Delano | 61 | m | | reddar ✓ | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Deborah Delano | 59 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | | James Kelly | 20 | m | | shoe cutter ✓ | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | | Elizabeth Kelly | 21 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | | Ada F. Kelly | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | 2644 | 4321 | Moses Nesbitt | 42 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 1400 | " | | | | |
| 14 | | | Electa Nesbitt | 42 | f | | | | Vermont | | | | |
| 15 | | | Carrie A. Nesbitt | 21 | f | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 16 | | | Sarah A. Nesbitt | 14 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Augustus Abbott | 79 | m | | | | Vermont | | | | |
| 18 | 2645 | 4322 | Eckford A. Thorndike | 33 | m | | shoe shop ✓ | | Mass | | | | |
| 19 | | | Clement Thorndike | 6 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | | Mary Thorndike | 5 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Clara Thorndike | 3 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | Antoinette Thorndike | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | Clara Woodbury | 26 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | 2646 | 4323 | Benj. B. Newcomb | 42 | m | | mariner ✓ | 500 | " | | | | |
| 25 | | | Maria Newcomb | 39 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | | Stephen A. Newcomb | 15 | m | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | | Melvina A. Newcomb | 8 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | | Maria F. Newcomb | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | | Martha E. Newcomb | 4 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | | Emma F. Newcomb | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | 4324 | Gilbert Delano | 22 | m | | carpenter ✓ | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Nancy F. Delano | 21 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | | Carrie L. Delano | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | 2647 | | unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 2648 | 4325 | Sarah B. Laney | 52 | f | | | 2000 | Vermont | | | | |
| 36 | | | Joseph Blaney | 27 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | Mass | | | | |
| 37 | | | Augustus A. Blaney | 25 | m | | farm laborer ✓ | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | Alvina W. Atwood | 23 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | | Benj. H. Atwood | 34 | m | | farm laborer ✓ | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | Sarah A. Atwood | 3 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | 2697 | | No. white males, 13 / No. colored males, — / No. foreign born, — / No. blind, — / No. white females, 24 / No. colored females, — / No. deaf and dumb, — / No. insane, — | | | | 5400 | | No. idiots, — / No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

1193

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Charles C. B. Blaney | 21 | m | | fisherman | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | John B. Mc. Blaney | 17 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | 2699 | 4298 | John B. Harris | 58 | m | | fisherman | 500 | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Emma Harris | 50 | f | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | George H. Harris | 19 | m | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Charles G. Harris | 17 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Jesse H. Harris | 8 | m | | | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 2700 | 4299 | Hosea Corey | 38 | m | | mariner | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Martha Corey | 39 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Hosea M. Corey | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Robert Mc Corey | 7 | m | | | | | Maine | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Georgiana A. Corey | 19 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 4297 | Zachariah Smaell | 55 | m | | fisherman | | 200 | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Lydia Smaell | 57 | f | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Zachariah Smaell | 19 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Lydia F. Smaell | 16 | f | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Robert H. McCollum | 25 | m | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Amelia McCollum | 1 | f | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 2701 | 4299 | Henry F. Thing | 48 | m | | wood & coal dealer | 25000 | | N. Hamp. | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Hannie Thing | 30 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | James E. Thing | 18 | m | | shoe cutter | | | " | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Francis E. Thing | 16 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Thomas W. Thing | 13 | m | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mehitabel Thing | 6/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Clarence Thing | 4 | m | | | | | N. Hamp. | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Abby L. Thing | 30 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Maria Kelly | 18 | f | | domestic | | | Mass | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 2702 | 4300 | John L. Lane | 48 | m | | fisherman | | | N. Hamp. | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mehitable Lane | 44 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Woodbury Lane | 20 | m | | shoemaker | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Rebecah Lane | 13 | f | | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Thomas Bartlett | 70 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 2703 | 4301 | Luke Hanley | 40 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Charlotte Hanley | 38 | f | | | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Ellen M. Hanley | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | John F. Hanley | 13 | m | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Warren Hanley | 7 | m | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Jane H. Hanley | 5 | f | | | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 2704 | 4302 | Thomas Widgen Jr | 43 | m | | fish peddler | 1000 | | N. York | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Mary A. Widgen | 29 | f | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 2703 | | No. white males, 24 No. white females, 16 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — | | | | 47000 | 200 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1860. Jeffrey or Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Descriptions. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | James H. Widger | 5 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | James Bradeen | 66 | m | | baker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 4403 | George W. Phillips | 23 | m | | teamster ✓ | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Sarah Phillips | 22 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | George N. Phillips | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Nelson Phillips | 24 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | William Phillips | 20 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 2705 4404 | Alexander H. Bunting | 56 | m | | trader ✓ | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary C. Bunting | 55 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Aaron Bunting | 27 | m | | mason ✓ | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Sarah A. Bunting | 15 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 4405 | David C. Bunting | 22 | m | | restoration keeper ✓ | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Agusta L. Bunting | 19 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 2706 | Edward N. Wilkins | 26 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | N. H. | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary C. Wilkins | 22 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 2706 4407 | Asa Hammond | 35 | m | | carpenter ✓ | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Margaret A. Hammond | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Fannie M. Hammond | 8 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Louisa P. Hammond | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Francis W. Hammond | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 2707 4408 | James Littlefield | 43 | m | | trasmitter ✓ | 1000. | | Maine | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Malinda W. Littlefield | 48 | f | | | | | N. H. | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John A. Littlefield | 10 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Martha B. Littlefield | 8 | f | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Henry Vargin | 17 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | N. H. | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 4409 | John B. Thomas | 38 | m | | " ✓ | 2200. | | Mass | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Sylvia H. Thomas | 39 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | William H. Thomas | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | 4410 | Eben Heath | 28 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Hannah M. Heath | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Welty A. Heath | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | William H. Heath | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Luella Heath | 1/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 2708 4411 | James Harding | 47 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Hannah W. Harding | 49 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | James O. Harding | 24 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | Mass | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Emma F. Harding | 14 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Frank E. Harding | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Hannah L. Harding | 17 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 277 | No. white males, 21 No. white females, 17 | No. colored males, — No. colored females, — | | | No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — | No. idiots, — Paupers, — | 3,200 | No. blind, — Convicts, — | | | | No. insane, — | |

Page No. 33 1195

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 2709 | 4412 | Reuben Kendrick | 38 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 1300. | | Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Betsy Kendrick | 34 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | | George E. Kendrick | 10 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Reuben P. Kendrick | 6 | m | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Cecilia M. Kendrick | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Ella M. Kendrick | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 4413 | Julia Magraw | 36 | f | | washerwoman ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Bridget Magraw | 16 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Margaret Magraw | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | 2710 | 4414 | William Brackett | 47 | m | | dry goods dealer ✓ | | | Mass | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Matilda Brackett | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | William Brackett | 20 | m | | | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Ann M. Brackett | 13 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Matilda Brackett | 11 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Sephronia Brackett | 6 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Martha Woodbury | 18 | f | | clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 2711 | 4415 | Thomas Widger | 69 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 2500 | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Elizabeth Widger | 69 | f | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 4416 | William Widger | 33 | m | | trader ✓ | | 1000 | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Augusta Widger | 30 | f | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Arthur C. Widger | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | John R. Widger | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | William F. Widger | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 2712 | 4417 | Ebenezer Weeks | 58 | m | | farmer ✓ | 10000 | 7000 | N. H. | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary J. Weeks | 51 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | George F. Colcord | 14 | m | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Charles H. Torrey | 26 | m | | shoe manufacturer | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Antoinette Torrey | 26 | f | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Hannah Dooley | 30 | f | | domestic ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 2713 | 4418 | Thomas Stone 1st | 55 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 6000 | | Mass | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Susannah Stone | 51 | f | | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Caleb O. Stone | 25 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Thomas E. Stone | 22 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Newton W.B. Stone | 19 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Mary J.W. Stone | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Emma J. Stone | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | 2714 | 4419 | Nathaniel Blanchard | 65 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 8000 | | Vermont | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Alice P. Blanchard | 54 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Edward Blanchard | 20 | m | | farmer | | | " | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Ann J. Blanchard | 18 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 40 |
| 2713 | | No. white males, 19 / No. white females, 21 — No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — | | | | | 2450 | 800 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Swampscott **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** Jefferson Knight **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 4420 | Walter B. Lowell | 25 | m | | Boat Builder ✓ | | | Mass. | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mehitabel L. Lowell | 16 | f | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Frank H. Lowell | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Susan A. Lowell | 3/12 | f | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 2715 | 4421 | Lewis Wheeler | 50 | m | | boarding house ✓ | 2000 | | N. Ha | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Adeline B. Wheeler | 48 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | James H. Wheeler | 27 | m | | music teacher ✓ | | | Mass | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Lyman W. Wheeler | 25 | m | | " " ✓ | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mary W. Wheeler | 24 | f | | | | | Maine | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary W. Wheeler | 22 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Sarah M. Wheeler | 17 | f | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Frederick A. Wheeler | 11 | m | | | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Otis Mudge | 23 | m | | dry goods dealer ✓ | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Simeon Lowell | 21 | m | | mariner ✓ | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 4422 | John B. Chapman | 40 | m | | master carpenter ✓ | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Caroline Chapman | 36 | f | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Euphemia Chapman | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Eva Chapman | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Caroline Chapman | 11 | f | | | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | John Chapman | 14 | m | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Ida Chapman | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 2716 | 4423 | Patrick Riley | 42 | m | | laborer ✓ | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Patricia A. Riley | 35 | f | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Robert R. Riley | 10 | m | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 4424 | Joshua B. Small | 36 | m | | fisherman ✓ | 400 | 400 | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Sarah E. Small | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Evaline F. Small | 8 | f | | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 2717 | 4425 | Daniel P. Stimpson | 41 | m | | grocer ✓ | 1800 | 1200 | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Caroline A. Stimpson | 42 | f | | | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Edwin A. Stimpson | 17 | m | | clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Henry D. Stimpson | 15 | m | | " ✓ | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Irina A. Stimpson | 12 | f | | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Thomas P. Stimpson | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Molly Stimpson | 76 | f | | | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 2718 | 4426 | Joseph C. Holbrook | 35 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Phebe B. Holbrook | 34 | f | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Freeman C. Holbrook | 11 | m | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Ellen F. Holbrook | 9 | m | | | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Solomon L. Smith | 32 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 4427 | Joseph A. Millett | 28 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | 377 | | | | | | | 4800 | 1600 | | | | | |

No. white males, 221 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 135

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Nancy L. Millett | 32 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 1 |
| | | Joseph H. Millett | 8 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | William H. Millett | 6 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | 4428 | Christopher W. Rich | 35 | m | | mariner | ✓ | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Catharine Rich | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Ella F. Rich | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| | | Clara E. Rich | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | | Eva B. Rich | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | 4429 | Noah Newcomb | 30 | m | | mariner | ✓ | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Mary E. Newcomb | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Kate R. Newcomb | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 2714 | 4430 | Mary F. Mason | 42 | f | | milliner | ✓ | | R. Island | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mary Mason | 82 | f | | | | | ( " " | | | | | 13 |
| 2720 | 4431 | Joseph P. Carey | 61 | m | | farmer | ✓ | 8000 | 16000 | Mass | | | | 14 |
| | | Lucy B. Carey | 59 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | William D. Rowe | 29 | m | | teamster | ✓ | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Lucy Rowe | 27 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | Joseph W. Rowe | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| | | William A. Rowe | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Augusta Carey | 96 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 2721 | 4432 | Joseph P. Carey | 44 | m | | fisherman | ✓ | | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Martha A. Carey | 38 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Rich E. Carey | 20 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Martha F. Carey | 17 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Emma E. Carey | 13 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Abby A. Carey | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | | James F. Carey | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 2722 | 4433 | Phineas Johnson | 45 | m | | fisherman | ✓ | | Maine | | | | | 28 |
| | | Sarah C. Johnson | 45 | f | | shoe binder | ✓ | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mary McDonald | 63 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Mary Lewis | 81 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 31 |
| | 4434 | Harriet Harraden | 46 | f | | shoe binder | ✓ | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 2723 | 4435 | John L. Leger | 36 | f | | grocer | ✓ | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Harriet V. Leger | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| | | William Leger | 30 | m | | fisherman | ✓ | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | 4436 | Mary L. Leger | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Henry Leger | 31 | m | | fish dealer | ✓ | | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mary E. Leger | 7 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | Ella L. Leger | 5 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | | Sarah Leger | 63 | f | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 2722 | | | | | | | 8000 | 16.000 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 13 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, — | No. blind, —
No. white females, 27 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —
No. idiots, — | No. paupers, — | No. convicts, —

Page No. 36

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Swampscott **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** Jefferson Knight **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Swampscott.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 2724 | 4437 | Hannah Millett | 50 | f | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | | Joseph Fuller | 60 | m | | 12000 | 3000 | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | Mary E. Millett | 27 | f | Dress maker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | | Lizzie Millett | 22 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | | Rolando Fr. Millett | 19 | m | carpenter ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | 4438 | Eastman Millett | 24 | m | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | | Carrie A. Millett | 21 | f | dress maker ✓ | | | Maine | | | | |
| 8 | 2725 | | unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 2726 | 4439 | John Amsden | 47 | m | fish dealer | 2000 | | Mass | | | | |
| 10 | | | Judith Amsden | 41 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | | John Roberts | 32 | m | seaman ✓ | | | Conn. | | | | |
| 12 | | | Mary Roberts | 22 | f | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 13 | | | Estelle Roberts | 2 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | | Benjamin Amsden | 9 | m | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 15 | | | Louisa Amsden | 5 | f | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 16 | 2727 | 4440 | Elbridge G. Foster | 32 | m | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Amelia Foster | 27 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | | Benjamin A. Foster | 5/12 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Frank Nesbit | 39 | m | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | | Philadelphia Nesbit | 37 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Sophia Dennis | 17 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 2728 | 4441 | Ephraim Pugalls | 54 | m | shoemaker ✓ | 2000 | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | Elizabeth C. Pugalls | 52 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | | Samuel C. Pugalls | 27 | m | clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | | Mary E. Pugalls | 24 | f | school teacher ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | | Clara B. Pugalls | 21 | f | " ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | | Joseph A. Pugalls | 19 | m | clerk ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Francis E. Pugalls | 16 | m | " ✓ | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 29 | | | John F. Pugalls | 8 | m | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 30 | | | Benjamin G. Pugalls | 14 | m | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 31 | 2729 | 4442 | Greely Pugalls | 67 | m | shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Martha Pugalls | 72 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | | Olive Rogers | 61 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | 4443 | Lorenzo D. Story | 52 | m | fisherman | 5000 | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | | Mary A. Story | 44 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | | Lucy J. Story | 19 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | William H. Story | 16 | m | fisherman | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | Frank F. Story | 14 | m | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 39 | | | Mary R. Story | 12 | f | | | | " | | ✓ | | |
| 40 | | | Charles G. Story | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | 2728 | | No. white males, 20 No. white females, 19 | No. colored males, — No. colored females, — | No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — | No. blind, — No. insane, — | 71.000 | 3,000 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July - 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 2730 | 4444 | Otis Fugalls | 53 | m | | grocer ✓ | 2000 | 1000 | Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary Fugalls | 53 | f | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary F. Fugalls | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Louisa E. Fugalls | 14 | f | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Sarah A. Lewis | 16 | f | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 4445 | Lorenzo A. Flory | 31 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | 400 | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Louisa J. Flory | 26 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Edgar L. Flory | 7 | m | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Florence N. Flory | 2 | f | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 2731 | 4446 | Edward Marsh | 43 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | 1 England | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Rebecca Marsh | 42 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Harriet Marsh | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Ann M. Marsh | 11 | f | | | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Robert H. Marsh | 9 | m | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Jane L. Marsh | 4 | f | | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 4447 | John P. Pierce | 42 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | 1 England | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Sophia Pierce | 34 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Laura M. Pierce | 15 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Susan C. Pierce | 13 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Mary E. Pierce | 8 | f | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | William M. Pierce | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 4448 | Daniel Howe Jr | 25 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Lydia S. Howe | 24 | f | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary E. Howe | 3 | f | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Ellen E. Howe | 2/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary Granger | 55 | f | | shoe binder | | | 1 Maine | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 4449 | David Marshall | 28 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | 1 Nova Scotia | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Sarah E. Marshall | 27 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | George N. Marshall | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 2732 | 4450 | David Atkins | 39 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Lydia H. Atkins | 38 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Daniel Atkins | 14 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary H. Atkins | 12 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Chloa H. Atkins | 10 | f | | | | | " | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Delia L. Atkins | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | David H. Atkins | 5 | m | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 4451 | Cornelius Harding | 30 | m | | fisherman ✓ | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Abby J. Harding | 23 | f | | | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Lizzie C. Harding | 5 | f | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Cornelius H. Harding | 3 | m | | | | | " | | | | 40 |
| | 2731 | | | | | | | 2000 | 1400 | | | | | |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Swampscott **in the County of** Essex **State of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** Jefferson Knight **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Swampscott

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 2733 | 4452 | Edward Douley | 52 | m | | Horse Dayer ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | | Mary Douley | 50 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | | Thomas Douley | 17 | m | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 4 | | | Ann Douley | 20 | f | | | | | 1 Ireland | | | | |
| 5 | | | Maria Douley | 13 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 6 | | | Bridget Douley | 12 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | | Lizzie Douley | 6 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | | Edward Douley | 7 | m | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | 4453 | Patrick Horgan | 70 | m | | laboren ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | |
| 10 | | | Ellen Horgan | 62 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| 11 | | | Timothy Horgan | 21 | m | | laboren ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | |
| 12 | | | Dennis Horgan | 18 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | 1 " | | | | |
| 13 | | | Patrick Horgan | 15 | m | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| 14 | 2734 | 4454 | Elizabeth Valencia | 52 | f | | | 1000 | | Mass | | | | |
| 15 | | | Sarah Valencia | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | | Solomon H. Shaw | 29 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Adeline B. Shaw | 23 | f | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 2735 | 4455 | Philip J. Edge | 36 | m | M | barber ✓ | ✓ 250 | | 1 Virginia | | | | |
| 19 | | | Robert E. Pain | 33 | m | B | " ✓ | | | 1 Mearyland | | | (1) | |
| 20 | 2736 | 4456 | Matthias Morgan | 38 | m | | principal ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | |
| 21 | | | Celia Morgan | 29 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| 22 | | | Mary A. Morgan | 4 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 23 | | | John B. Morgan | 2 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | | Honora Morgan | 80 | f | | | | | 1 Ireland | | | | |
| 25 | | 4457 | John B. Trickey | 39 | m | | teamster ✓ | | | 1 N. H. | | | | |
| 26 | | | Mary A. Trickey | 28 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| 27 | | | Josephine Trickey | 9 | f | | | | | ( " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Lucretia Brooks | 13 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 29 | 2737 | 4458 | Silas Holt | 53 | m | | carpenter ✓ | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | | Harriet Holt | 39 | f | | | | | 1 Maine | | | | |
| 31 | | | Josephine Holt | 17 | f | | | | | Penn | | | | |
| 32 | | 4459 | Abner Hayford | 36 | m | | Trader ✓ | | 2500 | 1 N. H. | | | | |
| 33 | | | Lavinia Hayford | 31 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 34 | 2738 | 4460 | William E. Gurney | 39 | m | | Hotel Keeper ✓ | | 250 | 1 Maine | | | | |
| 35 | | | Lydia B. Gurney | 37 | f | | | | | 1 " | | | | |
| 36 | | | Adelaide Gurney | 3 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 37 | | | John W. B. Gurney | 1 | m | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | Bridget Toomey | 18 | f | | domestic ✓ | | | 1 Ireland | | | | |
| 39 | | | Nicholas Cross | 17 | m | | shoemaker ✓ | | | Mass | | | | |
| 40 | 2739 | | unoccupied | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2738 | | No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | | | | | 1.250 | 2.750 | No. idiots, — No. paupers, — | | | | No. convicts, — |

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swampscott in the County of Essex State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. Jefferson Knight Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Swampscott

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 2740 | 4461 | William B. Blaney | 29 | m | | fisherman | | | Mass | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Sarah L. Blaney | 21 | f | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 2740 | 4462 | Warren Lewis | 39 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | | Sarah G. Lewis | 32 | f | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 5 | | | Willard F. Lewis | 11 | m | | | | | " | | 1 | | 6 |
| 6 | 2741 | 4463 | Jonathan P. Blaney | 53 | m | | fisherman | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | | Sarah C. Blaney | 53 | f | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | | Sylvester Blaney | 20 | m | | shoemaker | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 9 | | | Lucy A. Blaney | 18 | f | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 10 | | 4464 | Bridget Dugan | 55 | f | | | | | N. Ireland | | | | 11 |
| 11 | 2742 | | uncupied | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | 2743 | | uncupied | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | 2744 | 4465 | John Canisse | 33 | m | | farm laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 14 |
| 14 | | | Ellen Canisse | 33 | f | | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | | William Dangerfield | 40 | m | | " " | | | England | | | | 16 |
| 16 | | | John Hawley | 36 | m | | " " | | | Ireland | | | | 17 |
| 17 | 2745 | 4466 | Sterling F. Bryant | 43 | m | | druggist | | | Mass | | | | 18 |
| 18 | | | Lucia A. Bryant | 38 | f | | | | | N. Ireland | | | | 19 |
| 19 | | | Catherine McGrath | 20 | f | | domestic | | | Ireland | | | | 20 |
| 20 | | | Catherine Woodland | 33 | f | | " " | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 21 | 2746 | 4467 | Cyrus Sales | 63 | m | | Sailor | | | N. Hampshire | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | | Lucia Sales | 74 | | | | | | Vermont | | | | 23 |
| 23 | 2747 | 4468 | John Ramsdell | 35 | m | | farm laborer | | | Mass | | | | 24 |
| 24 | | | Louisa Ramsdell | 28 | f | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | | John W. Ramsdell | 4 | m | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 26 | | | Frank Ramsdell | 9/12 | m | | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 27 | | | | | | | I certify that this return contains 39 pages and 1531 names | | | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | | | | | | | and was made in conformity with my oath and instructions | | | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | | | | | | | according to the best of my knowledge and belief. | | | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | Jefferson Knight | | | | U. S. Ms. | 31 |
| 31 | | | Essex ss. | | | | Sworn to at Marblehead Sept 6 1860. before me. | | | | | | | 32 |
| 32 | | | | | | | William Hobart Just Peace | | | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2747

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

J. Knight

1202

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____

enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

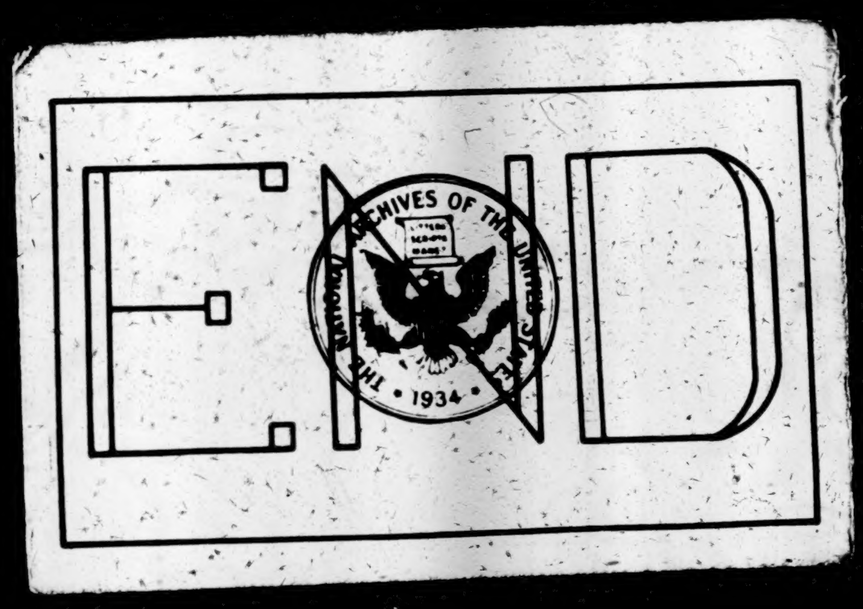
| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign [illegible] _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf [illegible] _____ No. insane, _____

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

494